

PART III

HISTORY OF SENATE BILLS IN THE HOUSE

(Complete titles are not given—only the substances of titles.)

(References are to page numbers of the Journal.)

(Page numbers in bold type refer to pages in 2017 Journal.)

35. Gaming; bingo and charitable gaming; millionaire parties; provide for general amendments.
Amends secs. 2, 3, 3a, 4, 4a, 8, 9, 10, 11b, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16 & 19 of 1972 PA 382 (MCL 432.102 et seq.);
designates secs. 1 to 20 as art. 1; adds art. 2 & repeals secs. 10a, 10b & 20 of 1972 PA 382
(MCL 432.110a et seq.).
Introduced by Senators Curtis Hertel, Margaret O'Brien, Goeffrey Hansen, Kenneth Horn, Peter MacGregor,
James Marleau, Steven Bieda
presented to Governor
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 12:32 PM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
vetoed by Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA
40. Economic development; Michigan strategic fund; definition of "qualified new job"; expand to include out-of-
state resident employed by a company located in a county that borders another state or country.
Amends sec. 88r of 1984 PA 270 (MCL 125.2088r).
Introduced by Senator Dale Zorn
Feb. 9, received on - 2/9/17 **127**
Feb. 9, read a first time **128**
Feb. 9, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade **128**
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-4) **2052**
Dec. 5, referred to second reading **2052**
Dec. 13, read a second time **2163**
Dec. 13, substitute (H-4) adopted **2163**
Dec. 13, placed on third reading **2163**
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage **2189**
Dec. 13, read a third time **2189**
Dec. 13, postponed temporarily **2189**
Dec. 20, 2018, amended **2804**
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 905 Yeas 56 Nays 53 **2804**
Dec. 20, inserted full title **2804**
Dec. 20, returned to Senate **2804**
presented to Governor
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 2:52 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
approved by Governor
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:31 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2613)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:46 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2613)
assigned PA 458 of 2018 (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2613)
94. Sales tax; collections; sales tax on the difference for motor vehicles and for recreational vehicles; accelerate
phase-in and provide for.
Amends sec. 1 of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.51).
Introduced by Senators David Hildenbrand, Jim Ananich, David Robertson, Michael Kowall, John Proos,
Peter MacGregor, Patrick Colbeck, Jim Stamas, James Marleau, Tonya Schuitmaker, Joe Hune, Marty
Knollenberg, Goeffrey Hansen, Michael Nofs, Wayne Schmidt, Judith Emmons, Phillip Pavlov
Mar. 29, received on - 3/29/17 **379**
Mar. 29, read a first time **382**
Mar. 29, referred to Committee on Tax Policy **382**
Jun. 15, reported with recommendation without amendment **1059**
Jun. 15, referred to second reading **1059**
Jun. 20, read a second time **1470**

Jun. 20, placed on third reading	1470
Jun. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	1470
Jun. 20, read a third time	1470
Jun. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 248 Yeas 88 Nays 19.....	1470
Jun. 20, inserted full title	1470
Jun. 20, returned to Senate	1470
presented to Governor	
Date: 7/11/17 Time: 2:28 PM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1294)	
vetoed by Governor - 7/25/17	
Jan. 17, 2018 , Senate passed veto by 2/3 votes.....	40
Jan. 17, bill passed by 2/3 vote notwithstanding Governors veto:	
Roll Call # 7 Yeas 85 Nays 23.....	40
Jan. 17, re-returned to Senate	40
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 1/18/18 Time: 11:50 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 73)
assigned PA 2 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 73)
 95. Use tax; collections; use tax on the difference for motor vehicles and for recreational vehicles; accelerate phase-in and provide for.	
Amends sec. 2 of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.92).	
Introduced by Senators David Robertson, Jim Ananich, David Hildenbrand, Michael Kowall, John Proos, Peter MacGregor, Patrick Colbeck, Jim Stamas, James Marleau, Tonya Schuitmaker, Joe Hune, Marty Knollenberg, Geoffrey Hansen, Michael Nofs, Wayne Schmidt, Judith Emmons, Phillip Pavlov	
Mar. 29, received on - 3/29/17.....	379
Mar. 29, read a first time	383
Mar. 29, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	383
Jun. 15, reported with recommendation without amendment	1059
Jun. 15, referred to second reading	1059
Jun. 20, read a second time	1470
Jun. 20, placed on third reading	1470
Jun. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	1471
Jun. 20, read a third time	1471
Jun. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 249 Yeas 88 Nays 19.....	1471
Jun. 20, inserted full title	1471
Jun. 20, returned to Senate	1471
presented to Governor	
Date: 7/11/17 Time: 2:30 PM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1294)	
vetoed by Governor - 7/25/17	
Jan. 17, 2018 , Senate passed veto by 2/3 votes.....	42
Jan. 17, bill passed by 2/3 vote notwithstanding Governors veto:	
Roll Call # 8 Yeas 85 Nays 23.....	42
Jan. 17, re-returned to Senate	42
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 1/18/18 Time: 11:48 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 73)
assigned PA 1 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 73)
 100. Civil procedure; costs and fees; recovery of costs and fees in an action involving this state; remove certain restrictions.	
Amends secs. 2421b, 2421c, 2421d & 2421e of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.2421b et seq.).	
Introduced by Senators Thomas Casperson, Patrick Colbeck, Darwin Booher, Mike Shirkey, Geoffrey Hansen, Kenneth Horn, Peter MacGregor	
Sep. 14, received on - 9/14/17.....	1592
Sep. 14, read a first time.....	1593
Sep. 14, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	1593
Nov. 27, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2220
Nov. 27, referred to second reading	2220
Dec. 13, read a second time.....	2674
Dec. 13, substitute (H-1) not adopted	2674
Dec. 13, substitute (H-3) adopted and amended	2674

Dec. 13, placed on third reading	2674
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage.....	2675
Dec. 13, read a third time	2675
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 839 Yeas 92 Nays 17	2675
Dec. 13, title amended.....	2675
Dec. 13, returned to Senate	2675
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/22/18 Time: 3:32 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2620)
vetoed by Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	
101. Administrative procedure; contested cases; award of costs and fees to prevailing party in a case involving this state; remove certain restrictions; exempt parole hearings from administrative procedures act, and make general revisions to contested case provisions.	
Amends secs. 71, 72, 80, 87, 115, 122 & 123 of 1969 PA 306 (MCL 24.271 et seq.).	
Introduced by Senators David Robertson, Patrick Colbeck, Mike Shirkey, Darwin Booher, Goeffrey Hansen, Bertram Johnson, Peter MacGregor	
Sep. 14, received on - 9/14/17	1592
Sep. 14, read a first time.....	1593
Sep. 14, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	1593
Nov. 27, 2018, reported with recommendation without amendment	2220
Nov. 27, referred to second reading	2220
Dec. 13, read a second time.....	2676
Dec. 13, placed on third reading	2676
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage.....	2676
Dec. 13, read a third time	2676
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 840 Yeas 99 Nays 10	2676
Dec. 13, inserted full title	2676
Dec. 13, returned to Senate	2676
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/22/18 Time: 3:34 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2620)
vetoed by Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	
110. Housing; affordable; incentives for affordable rental housing; allow local units of government to provide.	
Amends sec. 1 of 1988 PA 226 (MCL 123.411).	
Introduced by Senators Wayne Schmidt, David Hildenbrand, Steven Bieda, Curtis Hertel	
Jun. 12, received on - 6/12/18	1880
Jun. 12, read a first time	1903
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	1903
Dec. 11, reported with recommendation without amendment	2565
Dec. 11, referred to second reading.....	2565
Dec. 18, read a second time.....	2745
Dec. 18, placed on third reading	2745
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2745
Dec. 18, read a third time	2745
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 873 Yeas 95 Nays 14	2745
Dec. 18, returned to Senate	2745
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/22/18 Time: 3:12 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2620)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:37 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2626)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:00 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2626)
assigned PA 585 of 2018 with immediate effect 2018	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2626)
122. Food; restaurants; outdoor seating areas at restaurants; allow dogs to be present.	
Amends secs. 1105, 3113 & 6101 of 2000 PA 92 (MCL 289.1105 et seq.).	
Introduced by Senator Margaret O'Brien	

May 24, received on - 5/24/17.....	660
May 24, read a first time	666
May 24, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	666
Feb. 7, 2018 , reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Agriculture.....	205
Feb. 7, recommendation concurred in	205
 123. Traffic control; traffic regulation; requirement for operator of a motor vehicle to maintain a 5-foot distance when passing a bicyclist on the left; establish. Amends sec. 636 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.636). (Same as HB 4185) Introduced by Senators David Knezek, Margaret O'Brien, Steven Bieda May 23, received on - 5/23/18.....	1043
May 23, read a first time	1046
May 23, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1046
 124. Vehicles; driver training; training component for drivers regarding safety for bicyclists and other vulnerable roadway users on the road; require. Amends sec. 37 of 2006 PA 384 (MCL 256.657). (Same as HB 4198) Introduced by Senators Margaret O'Brien, David Knezek, Steven Bieda May 23, received on - 5/23/18.....	1043
May 23, read a first time	1046
May 23, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1046
 149. Appropriations; zero budget; school aid appropriations; modify. Amends & adds (See bill). Introduced by Senator Goeffrey Hansen May 4, received on - 5/4/17.....	541
May 4, read a first time	545
May 4, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	545
Dec. 21, 2018 , rule suspended.....	2936
Dec. 21, motion to discharge committee approved	2936
Dec. 21, placed on second reading	2936
Dec. 21, read a second time.....	2947
Dec. 21, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2947
Dec. 21, placed on third reading	2947
Dec. 21, placed on immediate passage.....	2947
Dec. 21, read a third time	2947
Dec. 21, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 1000 Yeas 96 Nays 11	2947
Dec. 21, title amended.....	2947
Dec. 21, returned to Senate	2947
presented to Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:10 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
approved by Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:55 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2628)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:24 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2628)
assigned PA 586 of 2018 with immediate effect 2018	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2628)
 152. Crime victims; compensation; reimbursement to health care providers for cost related to performing a sexual assault medical forensic examination; modify. Amends sec. 5a of 1976 PA 223 (MCL 18.355a). Introduced by Senators Tonya Schuitmaker, Curtis Hertel, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Michael Nofs, David Knezek, Ian Conyers, Rick Jones, Steven Bieda, Rebekah Warren Mar. 2, received on - 3/2/17.....	205
Mar. 2, read a first time	212
Mar. 2, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	212
Apr. 10, 2018 , reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors..	598
Apr. 10, recommendation concurred in.....	598

153. Crime victims; compensation; sexual assault victims' medical forensic intervention and treatment fund; modify use of expenditures. Amends sec. 5 of 2008 PA 546 (MCL 400.1535). Introduced by Senators Rebekah Warren, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Curtis Hertel, David Knezek, Ian Conyers, Vincent Gregory, Steven Bieda, Rick Jones, Tonya Schuitmaker, Michael Nofs Mar. 2, received on - 3/2/17.....	205
Mar. 2, read a first time	212
Mar. 2, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	212
Apr. 10, 2018 , reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors..	598
Apr. 10, recommendation concurred in.....	598
170. Traffic control; traffic regulation; requirement for operator of a motor vehicle to maintain a 5-foot distance when passing a bicyclist on the right; establish. Amends sec. 637 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.637). Introduced by Senators Margaret O'Brien, David Knezek, Steven Bieda May 23, received on - 5/23/18.....	1043
May 23, read a first time	1046
May 23, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1046
175. Education; graduation requirements; certain requirements for high school diploma; modify. Amends sec. 1278a of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1278a). Introduced by Senators Jim Stamas, Rick Jones, Wayne Schmidt, Marty Knollenberg, Darwin Booher, Michael Kowall, Kenneth Horn, Peter MacGregor, Dale Zorn, Judith Emmons, Michael Green Jun. 7, received on - 6/7/18	1306
Jun. 7, read a first time	1307
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Workforce and Talent Development	1307
Jun. 12, reported with recommendation without amendment	1343
Jun. 12, referred to second reading	1343
Jun. 12, read a second time	1720
Jun. 12, amended.....	1720
Jun. 12, placed on third reading	1720
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1724
Jun. 12, read a third time	1724
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 490 Yeas 90 Nays 19.....	1724
Jun. 12, inserted full title	1724
Jun. 12, returned to Senate	1724
presented to Governor Date: 6/25/18 Time: 1:28 PM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1582) approved by Governor Date: 6/26/18 Time: 11:16 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1598)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:20 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1598)
assigned PA 232 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1598)
178. Vehicles; fund-raising registration plates; fund-raising plates for the "Detroit Red Wings", "Detroit Tigers", "Detroit Lions", and "Detroit Pistons"; create. Amends secs. 811e & 811h of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.811e & 257.811h) & adds secs. 811cc, 811dd, 811ee & 811ff. Introduced by Senators Jim Stamas, Dale Zorn, David Knezek, David Hildenbrand, David Robertson, Geoffrey Hansen, Darwin Booher, James Marleau, Hoon-Yung Hopgood Apr. 27, received on - 4/27/17.....	476
Apr. 27, read a first time.....	479
Apr. 27, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	479
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	2053
Dec. 5, referred to second reading.....	2053
Jun. 12, 2018 , read a second time.....	1762
Jun. 12, substitute (H-2) adopted and amended	1762
Jun. 12, placed on third reading	1762
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1763
Jun. 12, read a third time	1763

Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 525 Yeas 80 Nays 29	1763
Jun. 12, title amended.....	1763
Jun. 12, returned to Senate	1763
presented to Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:46 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1582)
approved by Governor	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 6:50 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1607)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 7/2/18 Time: 1:02 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1607)
assigned PA 326 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1607)

196. Individual income tax; other; credit income tax checkoff contributions to the fostering futures scholarship trust fund; provide for.

Amends sec. 9 of 2008 PA 525 (MCL 722.1029).

Introduced by Senators Marty Knollenberg, Tonya Schuitmaker, Peter MacGregor, Judith Emmons, Curtis Hertel, Vincent Gregory, Margaret O'Brien, Wayne Schmidt, James Marleau, Steven Bieda

Mar. 30, received on - 3/30/17.....	401
Mar. 30, read a first time	403
Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	403
Feb. 8, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment.....	217
Feb. 8, referred to second reading	217
Jun. 7, read a second time	1300
Jun. 7, placed on third reading	1300
Jun. 12, read a third time	1341
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 480 Yeas 104 Nays 5	1341
Jun. 12, inserted full title	1341
Jun. 12, returned to Senate	1341
presented to Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:06 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1582)
approved by Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 10:00 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1605)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:38 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1605)
assigned PA 253 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1605)

197. Individual income tax; checkoff; fostering futures scholarship trust fund; provide for.

Amends sec. 435 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.435).

Introduced by Senators Peter MacGregor, Judith Emmons, Marty Knollenberg, Curtis Hertel, Vincent Gregory, Margaret O'Brien, Kenneth Horn, James Marleau, Steven Bieda, Tonya Schuitmaker

Mar. 30, received on - 3/30/17.....	401
Mar. 30, read a first time	403
Mar. 30, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	403
Feb. 8, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	218
Feb. 8, referred to second reading	218
Jun. 7, read a second time	1300
Jun. 7, substitute (H-1) adopted	1300
Jun. 7, placed on third reading	1300
Jun. 12, read a third time	1727
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 492 Yeas 104 Nays 5	1727
Jun. 12, inserted full title	1727
Jun. 12, returned to Senate	1727
presented to Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:04 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1582)
approved by Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 10:20 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1605)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:36 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1605)
assigned PA 252 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1605)

207. Law enforcement; other; arrest power for state property security officers; modify. Amends sec. 6c of 1935 PA 59 (MCL 28.6c).	
Introduced by Senator Michael Green	
Mar. 16, received on - 3/16/17.....	315
Mar. 16, read a first time	317
Mar. 16, referred to Committee on Judiciary	317
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment	2055
Dec. 5, referred to second reading.....	2055
Jan. 10, 2018 , read a second time.....	5
Jan. 10, placed on third reading.....	5
Jan. 11, read a third time	16
Jan. 11, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 1 Yeas 61 Nays 45.....	16
Jan. 11, returned to Senate	16
presented to Governor	
Date: 1/24/18 Time: 9:22 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 113)
approved by Governor	
Date: 1/26/18 Time: 1:12 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 119)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 1/26/18 Time: 2:04 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 119)
assigned PA 5 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 119)
209. Highways; name; portion of highway M-10 in Wayne County; designate as "Sergeant Collin Rose Memorial Highway".	
Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 10a.	
Introduced by Senators Coleman Young, Ian Conyers, Darwin Booher, Curtis Hertel, Margaret O'Brien, Steven Bieda	
Jun. 12, received on - 6/12/18	1880
Jun. 12, read a first time	1901
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	1901
Dec. 12, reported with recommendation without amendment	2623
Dec. 12, referred to second reading.....	2623
Dec. 18, read a second time.....	2735
Dec. 18, placed on third reading	2735
Dec. 20, read a third time	2814
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 915 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	2814
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2814
Dec. 20, returned to Senate	2814
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 2:50 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:33 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2613)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:48 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2613)
assigned PA 459 of 2018	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2613)
226. Civil procedure; service of process; fees and mileage allowed for service of process; modify.	
Amends sec. 2559 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.2559).	
Introduced by Senator Rick Jones	
Feb. 13, received on - 2/13/18	231
Feb. 13, read a first time	233
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Judiciary	233
May 22, reported with recommendation without amendment	1008
May 22, referred to second reading.....	1008
Jun. 12, read a second time	1757
Jun. 12, placed on third reading	1757
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1759
Jun. 12, read a third time	1759
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 522 Yeas 103 Nays 6.....	1759

Jun. 12, inserted full title	1759
Jun. 12, returned to Senate	1759
presented to Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:44 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1582)
approved by Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 10:44 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1606)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:54 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1606)
assigned PA 261 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1606)
 257. Recreation; athletics and sports; athletes with an intellectual disability empowerment commission; create. Creates new act.	
Introduced by Senators Ian Conyers, Steven Bieda, John Proos, Rick Jones, Curtis Hertel, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, David Knezek, Michael Nofs, Vincent Gregory, Coleman Young	
Jun. 12, received on - 6/12/18	1880
Jun. 12, read a first time	1901
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Education Reform	1901
 261. Criminal procedure; records; child abuse offenders registry; create. Creates new act.	
Introduced by Senators Curtis Hertel, Ian Conyers, Rick Jones, Kenneth Horn, Wayne Schmidt, Tory Rocca, Jack Brandenburg, Steven Bieda, John Proos, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, David Knezek, Michael Nofs, Peter MacGregor, James Marleau, Joe Hune, Tonya Schuitmaker	
Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/18	2515
Dec. 6, read a first time	2515
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Judiciary	2515
 262. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for child abuse offenders registry act violation; provide for. Amends sec. 11b, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.11b).	
Introduced by Senators Rick Jones, Curtis Hertel, Ian Conyers, Kenneth Horn, Wayne Schmidt, Tory Rocca, Jack Brandenburg, Steven Bieda, John Proos, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, David Knezek, Michael Nofs, Peter MacGregor, James Marleau, Joe Hune, Tonya Schuitmaker	
Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/18	2515
Dec. 6, read a first time	2515
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Judiciary	2515
 263. Criminal procedure; records; persons convicted of certain child abuse offenses; require to register under the child abuse offender registry. Creates new act.	
Introduced by Senators Tonya Schuitmaker, Curtis Hertel, Ian Conyers, Rick Jones, Kenneth Horn, Wayne Schmidt, Tory Rocca, Jack Brandenburg, Steven Bieda, John Proos, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, David Knezek, Michael Nofs, Peter MacGregor, James Marleau, Joe Hune	
Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/18	2515
Dec. 6, read a first time	2515
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Judiciary	2515
 279. Construction; code; construction code commission and certain advisory committees; increase fire service representation. Amends sec. 3a of 1972 PA 230 (MCL 125.1503a).	
Introduced by Senators Jim Stamas, Steven Bieda, Kenneth Horn, Rick Jones, Tory Rocca, James Marleau, Geoffrey Hansen, Dale Zorn, Wayne Schmidt	
May 29, received on - 5/29/18	1121
May 29, read a first time	1127
May 29, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	1127
 290. Elections; recounts; recount fee; increase for certain recounts. Amends secs. 867 & 881 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.867 & 168.881).	
Introduced by Senator David Robertson	
May 23, received on - 5/23/17	633

May 23, read a first time	637
May 23, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	637
Oct. 26, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1838
Oct. 26, referred to second reading	1838
Oct. 31, read a second time	1847
Oct. 31, substitute (H-1) adopted	1847
Oct. 31, placed on third reading	1847
Apr. 18, 2018 , read a third time	668
Apr. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 230 Yeas 93 Nays 16.....	668
Apr. 18, inserted full title	668
Apr. 18, returned to Senate.....	668
presented to Governor	
Date: 4/25/18 Time: 12:14 PM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 650)	
approved by Governor	
Date: 5/2/18 Time: 8:50 PM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 738)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/3/18 Time: 11:36 AM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 738)	
assigned PA 130 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 738)

297. Occupations; individual licensing and regulation; presentation of identification to certain government officials; require, and revise scope of practice for electricians.

Amends secs. 201, 701, 713 & 731 of 2016 PA 407 (MCL 339.5201 et seq.).

Introduced by Senators Kenneth Horn, Rick Jones, Thomas Casperson, Dale Zorn, Michael Nofs

Jun. 8, received on - 6/8/17	816
Jun. 8, read a first time	907
Jun. 8, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	907
Nov. 8, reported with recommendation without amendment	1953
Nov. 8, referred to second reading	1953
Apr. 25, 2018 , read a second time.....	731
Apr. 25, placed on third reading.....	731
May 1, read a third time	760
May 1, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 258 Yeas 89 Nays 20.....	760
May 1, full title agreed to	760
May 1, returned to Senate	760
presented to Governor	
Date: 5/8/18 Time: 1:33 PM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 747)	
approved by Governor	
Date: 5/15/18 Time: 1:58 PM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 814)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/16/18 Time: 10:14 AM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 814)	
assigned PA 151 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 814)

302. Natural resources; land acquisition; fees, notice, and appraisals for DNR land transactions; modify and provide for notice of land management orders.

Amends heading of subpt. 1 of pt. 21 & amends secs. 504, 1901, 1903, 2010, 2101, 2104, 2126, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2136, 40501, 52502, 52503 & 52506 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.504 et seq.) & adds secs. 2132a, 2137 & 2138.

Introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson

Oct. 19, received on - 10/19/17	1787
Oct. 19, read a first time	1794
Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1794
May 16, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-5)	941
May 16, referred to second reading.....	941
May 22, read a second time.....	1002
May 22, substitute (H-5) adopted.....	1002
May 22, placed on third reading.....	1002
Jun. 12, read a third time	1741
Jun. 12, substitute (H-6) adopted	1741

Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 507 Yeas 66 Nays 43	1741
Jun. 12, title amended.....	1741
Jun. 12, returned to Senate	1741
presented to Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 1:58 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1582)
approved by Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 2:37 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1599)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 2:58 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1599)
assigned PA 238 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1599)

303. Natural resources; funding; land exchange facilitation fund; authorize to be used for natural resources management costs.

Amends secs. 2134, 2135, 2154 & 51106 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.2134 et seq.).

Introduced by Senator Darwin Booher

Oct. 19, received on - 10/19/17	1787
Oct. 19, read a first time	1794
Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1794
May 16, 2018, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	941
May 16, referred to second reading.....	941
May 22, read a second time.....	1002
May 22, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	1002
May 22, placed on third reading.....	1002
Jun. 12, read a third time	1743
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 508 Yeas 67 Nays 42.....	1743
Jun. 12, inserted full title	1743
Jun. 12, returned to Senate	1743
presented to Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:00 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1582)
approved by Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 2:39 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1600)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 3:00 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1600)
assigned PA 239 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1600)

304. Taxation; tobacco; cigarette tax; modify.

Amends secs. 7 & 12 of 1993 PA 327 (MCL 205.427 & 205.432).

Introduced by Senator Joe Hune

Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/18.....	2515
Dec. 6, read a first time	2515
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	2515
Dec. 12, reported with recommendation without amendment	2613
Dec. 12, referred to second reading.....	2613
Dec. 18, read a second time.....	2727
Dec. 18, placed on third reading	2727
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2727
Dec. 18, read a third time	2727
Dec. 18, postponed temporarily	2727
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 879 Yeas 65 Nays 44.....	2751
Dec. 18, inserted full title	2751
Dec. 18, returned to Senate	2751
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/22/18 Time: 3:26 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2620)
vetoed by Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	

316. Natural resources; other; certain regulations on the taking of frogs; repeal.

Repeals secs. 45501, 45502, 45503 & 45504 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.45501 et seq.).

Introduced by Senator Booher

presented to Governor
Date: 2/6/18 Time: 2:08 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 183)
approved by Governor
Date: 2/14/18 Time: 12:30 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 234)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 2/14/18 Time: 1:46 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 234)
assigned PA 20 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 234)

330. Traffic control; violations; crime of operation of vehicle causing death while holding a suspended or revoked license or registration; expand to include individuals whose licenses or registrations were suspended or revoked by other states.

Amends sec. 904 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.904).

Introduced by Senators Margaret O'Brien, Steven Bieda

May 23, received on - 5/23/18.....	1043
May 23, read a first time	1046
May 23, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1046
May 29, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1124
May 29, referred to second reading.....	1124
Jun. 5, read a second time	1169
Jun. 5, substitute (H-1) adopted	1169
Jun. 5, placed on third reading	1169
Jun. 5, placed on immediate passage.....	1170
Jun. 5, read a third time	1170
Jun. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 452 Yeas 107 Nays 1	1170
Jun. 5, title amended.....	1170
Jun. 5, returned to Senate	1170

presented to Governor
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 3:00 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1581)
approved by Governor
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 4:54 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1596)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 6/26/18 Time: 1:34 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1596)
assigned PA 212 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1596)

331. Health; occupations; licensing of genetic counselors; require.

Amends secs. 17001 & 17021 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.17001 & 333.17021) & adds secs. 16338, 17091, 17092, 17093, 17094, 17095, 17096 & 17097.

Introduced by Senators Judith Emmons, Joe Hune, Jack Brandenburg, John Proos, Thomas Caspersen

Jun. 12, received on - 6/12/18	1880
Jun. 12, read a first time	1901
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Health Policy	1901
Dec. 12, reported with recommendation without amendment	2617
Dec. 12, referred to second reading.....	2617
Dec. 20, read a second time.....	2871
Dec. 20, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2871
Dec. 20, placed on third reading	2871
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2871
Dec. 20, read a third time	2871
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 946 Yeas 97 Nays 11	2871
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2871
Dec. 20, returned to Senate	2871

presented to Governor
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 12:58 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
approved by Governor
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:27 PM 2018 ADDENDA (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2629)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:00 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2629)
assigned PA 624 of 2018 with immediate effect 2018 (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2629)

343. Education; students; provision to students of certain information concerning career outlook; provide for. Amends sec. 1278c of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1278c).
 Introduced by Senators John Proos, Jack Brandenburg, Steven Bieda, Geoffrey Hansen, Patrick Colbeck, Phillip Pavlov, David Robertson
 Jun. 7, received on - 6/7/17 771
 Jun. 7, read a first time 797
 Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Workforce and Talent Development..... 797
Jun. 12, 2018, reported with recommendation without amendment 1343
 Jun. 12, referred to second reading 1343
 Jun. 12, read a second time 1720
 Jun. 12, placed on third reading 1720
 Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage..... 1725
 Jun. 12, read a third time 1725
 Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 491 Yeas 96 Nays 13 1725
 Jun. 12, inserted full title 1725
 Jun. 12, returned to Senate 1725
 presented to Governor
 Date: 6/25/18 Time: 1:30 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1582)
 approved by Governor
 Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:24 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1604)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:16 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1604)
 assigned PA 242 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1604)
344. Education; curriculum; endorsement in science, technology, engineering, and math (STEM); provide for eligibility requirements.
 Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1278d.
 Introduced by Senators John Proos, Ian Conyers, Jack Brandenburg, Dale Zorn, Geoffrey Hansen, Patrick Colbeck, Phillip Pavlov, David Robertson
 Jun. 7, received on - 6/7/17 771
 Jun. 7, read a first time 797
 Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Workforce and Talent Development..... 797
May 22, 2018, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2) 1007
 May 22, referred to second reading..... 1007
 Jun. 12, read a second time 1719
 Jun. 12, substitute (H-2) adopted 1719
 Jun. 12, placed on third reading 1719
 Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage..... 1720
 Jun. 12, read a third time 1720
 Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 486 Yeas 98 Nays 11 1720
 Jun. 12, inserted full title 1720
 Jun. 12, returned to Senate 1720
 presented to Governor
 Date: 6/25/18 Time: 1:32 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1582)
 approved by Governor
 Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:22 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1603)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:14 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1603)
 assigned PA 241 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1603)
353. Labor; benefits; mandatory job interview information requirements; prohibit local units of government from establishing for employers.
 Amends sec. 4 of 2015 PA 105 (MCL 123.1384).
 Introduced by Senators John Proos, James Marleau, Jack Brandenburg
 Oct. 5, received on - 10/5/17 1698
 Oct. 5, read a first time 1700
 Oct. 5, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade 1700
Feb. 27, 2018, reported with recommendation without amendment..... 343

Feb. 27, referred to second reading	343
Mar. 6, read a second time.....	401
Mar. 6, placed on third reading	401
Mar. 7, read a third time	425
Mar. 7, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 140 Yeas 62 Nays 46.....	425
Mar. 7, inserted full title	425
Mar. 7, returned to Senate	425
presented to Governor	
Date: 3/14/18 Time: 2:06 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 444)
approved by Governor	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 12:14 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 499)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 2:56 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 499)
assigned PA 84 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 499)

361. Corporate income tax; financial institutions; tax base of financial institutions; clarify.

Amends secs. 651 & 655 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.651 & 206.655).

Introduced by Senator Darwin Booher

Dec. 13, received on - 12/13/17.....	2214
Dec. 13, read a first time	2215
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	2215
Nov. 28, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2270
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2270
Dec. 13, read a second time.....	2669
Dec. 13, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2669
Dec. 13, placed on third reading	2669
Dec. 18, read a third time	2747
Dec. 18, amended.....	2747
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 875 Yeas 98 Nays 11.....	2747
Dec. 18, inserted full title	2747
Dec. 18, returned to Senate	2747
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/22/18 Time: 3:28 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2620)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 9:03 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2614)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:50 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2614)
assigned PA 460 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2614)

362. Corporate income tax; financial institutions; apportionment for unitary business groups; clarify.

Amends secs. 653 & 657 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.653 & 206.657).

Introduced by Senator Darwin Booher

Dec. 13, received on - 12/13/17.....	2214
Dec. 13, read a first time	2215
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	2215
Nov. 28, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2270
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2270
Dec. 13, read a second time.....	2669
Dec. 13, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2669
Dec. 13, placed on third reading	2669
Dec. 18, read a third time	2748
Dec. 18, amended.....	2748
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 876 Yeas 91 Nays 18.....	2748
Dec. 18, inserted full title	2748
Dec. 18, returned to Senate	2748
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/22/18 Time: 3:30 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2620)
vetoed by Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	

374. Vehicles; registration plates; requirement for secretary of state to use digital printing method on registration plates; provide for.
Amends sec. 224 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.224).
Introduced by Senator Wayne Schmidt
Dec. 5, received on - 12/5/18..... 2433
Dec. 5, read a first time 2439
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure 2439
Dec. 12, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)..... 2623
Dec. 12, referred to second reading..... 2623
390. Taxation; specific tax; tax on low grade iron ore; modify distribution of funds.
Amends sec. 4 of 1951 PA 77 (MCL 211.624).
Introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson
Dec. 13, received on - 12/13/17..... **2214**
Dec. 13, read a first time **2215**
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Natural Resources..... **2215**
Feb. 14, 2018, reported with recommendation with amendment(s) 259
Feb. 14, referred to second reading 259
393. Economic development; tax increment financing; tax increment finance authorities into a single act; provide for.
Creates new act & repeals (See bill).
Introduced by Senators Kenneth Horn, Mike Shirkey, Wayne Schmidt
Dec. 13, received on - 12/13/17..... **2214**
Dec. 13, read a first time **2215**
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Local Government..... **2215**
Jan. 31, 2018, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) 161
Jan. 31, referred to second reading..... 161
Feb. 8, read a second time 217
Feb. 8, substitute (H-1) adopted 217
Feb. 8, placed on third reading 217
Feb. 13, read a third time..... 229
Feb. 13, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 60 Yeas 106 Nays 2 229
Feb. 13, title amended 229
Feb. 13, returned to Senate..... 229
presented to Governor
Date: 3/1/18 Time: 1:59 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 357)
approved by Governor
Date: 3/13/18 Time: 11:46 AM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 430)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 3/14/18 Time: 1:02 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 430)
assigned PA 57 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 430)
396. Traffic control; violations; bond requirement for certain vehicles transporting forest products; impose under certain circumstances and make other revisions.
Amends secs. 722 & 725 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.722 & 257.725) & adds sec. 719d.
Introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson
Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/18..... 2515
Dec. 6, read a first time 2516
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure 2516
400. Communications; emergency 9-1-1; emergency 9-1-1 service enabling act; modify.
Amends secs. 102, 201, 312, 401a, 401b, 401c, 401d, 403, 406, 407 & 408 of 1986 PA 32 (MCL 484.1102 et seq.).
Introduced by Senator Rick Jones
Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/17..... **2076**
Dec. 6, read a first time **2079**
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Communications and Technology..... **2079**
Jan. 30, 2018, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) 124
Jan. 30, referred to second reading..... 124
Feb. 14, read a second time 238

Feb. 14, substitute (H-1) adopted	238
Feb. 14, placed on third reading	238
Feb. 14, placed on immediate passage	238
Feb. 14, read a third time	238
Feb. 14, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 61 Yeas 99 Nays 10	238
Feb. 14, inserted full title	238
Feb. 14, vote reconsidered	251
Feb. 14, amended	251
Feb. 14, passed:	
Roll Call # 72 Yeas 98 Nays 11	251
Feb. 14, returned to Senate	251
presented to Governor	
Date: 3/1/18 Time: 12:58 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 357)
approved by Governor	
Date: 3/6/18 Time: 3:16 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 374)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/6/18 Time: 3:46 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 374)
assigned PA 51 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 374)

404. State; identification cards; fee waiver on state identification cards for veterans and individuals receiving certain forms of government assistance; provide for.

Amends sec. 2 of 1972 PA 222 (MCL 28.292).

Introduced by Senators Margaret O'Brien, David Knezek, Steven Bieda

Sep. 6, received on - 9/6/17	1550
Sep. 6, read a first time	1556
Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs	1556
Nov. 27, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	2218
Nov. 27, referred to second reading	2218
Dec. 21, read a second time	2912
Dec. 21, substitute (H-1) not adopted	2912
Dec. 21, substitute (H-2) adopted	2912
Dec. 21, placed on third reading	2912
Dec. 21, placed on immediate passage	2912
Dec. 21, read a third time	2912
Dec. 21, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 974 Yeas 107 Nays 0	2912
Dec. 21, title amended	2912
Dec. 21, returned to Senate	2912
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:34 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:01 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2631)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:30 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2631)
assigned PA 669 of 2018	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2631)

409. Natural resources; Great Lakes; use of certain bottomlands for private harbors; provide for.

Amends secs. 32505 & 32511 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.32505 & 324.32511).

Introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson

Sep. 6, received on - 9/6/17	1550
Sep. 6, read a first time	1556
Sep. 6, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1556
Dec. 6, reported with recommendation without amendment	2076
Dec. 6, referred to second reading	2076
Jan. 16, 2018 , read a second time	30
Jan. 16, placed on third reading	30
Jan. 18, read a third time	61
Jan. 18, amended	61
Jan. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 15 Yeas 59 Nays 48	61

Jan. 18, inserted full title	61
Jan. 18, returned to Senate	61
presented to Governor	
Date: 2/1/18 Time: 1:17 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 179)
approved by Governor	
Date: 2/12/18 Time: 11:00 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 204)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 2/13/18 Time: 10:04 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 204)
assigned PA 18 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 204)
 416. Animals; animal shelters; adoption of certain seized animals used in fighting operations; allow, and make other revisions.	
Amends sec. 49 of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.49).	
Introduced by Senators Tory Rocca, Rick Jones, Ian Conyers, Steven Bieda, Curtis Hertel, Margaret O'Brien, Marty Knollenberg	
Jun. 12, received on - 6/12/18	1880
Jun. 12, read a first time	1901
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1901
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment	2254
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2254
Dec. 18, read a second time	2723
Dec. 18, placed on third reading	2723
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage	2723
Dec. 18, read a third time	2723
Dec. 18, postponed temporarily	2723
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 916 Yeas 105 Nays 4	2815
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2815
Dec. 20, returned to Senate	2815
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 2:54 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:29 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2612)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:52 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2612)
assigned PA 461 of 2018	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2612)
 419. Juveniles; other; considerations for returning child to custody of parent; modify.	
Amends secs. 2, 18, 19, 19a & 19b, ch. XHIA of 1939 PA 288 (MCL 712A.2 et seq.).	
Introduced by Senator Judith Emmons	
Nov. 30, received on - 11/30/17	2033
Nov. 30, read a first time	2035
Nov. 30, referred to Committee on Judiciary	2035
Feb. 7, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	204
Feb. 7, referred to second reading	204
Feb. 15, read a second time	270
Feb. 15, substitute (H-1) adopted	270
Feb. 15, placed on third reading	270
Feb. 20, read a third time	282
Feb. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 83 Yeas 102 Nays 6	282
Feb. 20, title amended	282
Feb. 20, vote reconsidered	285
Feb. 20, passed:	
Roll Call # 86 Yeas 104 Nays 4	285
Feb. 20, returned to Senate	285
presented to Governor	
Date: 3/1/18 Time: 2:03 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 357)
approved by Governor	
Date: 3/13/18 Time: 11:50 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 431)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 3/14/18 Time: 1:04 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 431)

assigned PA 58 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 431)

420. Children; protection; considerations for returning child to custody of parent; modify.

Amends secs. 2 & 18 of 1975 PA 238 (MCL 722.622 & 722.638).

Introduced by Senator Phillip Pavlov

Nov. 30, received on - 11/30/17 **2033**

Nov. 30, read a first time **2035**

Nov. 30, referred to Committee on Judiciary **2035**

Feb. 7, 2018, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) 205

Feb. 7, referred to second reading 205

Feb. 15, read a second time 270

Feb. 15, substitute (H-1) not adopted 270

Feb. 15, substitute (H-2) adopted 270

Feb. 15, placed on third reading 270

Feb. 20, read a third time 283

Feb. 20, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 84 Yeas 103 Nays 5 283

Feb. 20, inserted full title 283

Feb. 20, returned to Senate 283

presented to Governor

Date: 3/1/18 Time: 2:05 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 357)

approved by Governor

Date: 3/13/18 Time: 11:52 AM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 431)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 3/14/18 Time: 1:06 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 431)

assigned PA 59 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 431)

421. Children; child abuse or child neglect; considerations for returning child to custody of parent; modify.

Amends sec. 2 of 1982 PA 250 (MCL 722.602).

Introduced by Senator Rick Jones

Nov. 30, received on - 11/30/17 **2033**

Nov. 30, read a first time **2035**

Nov. 30, referred to Committee on Judiciary **2035**

Feb. 7, 2018, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) 205

Feb. 7, referred to second reading 205

Feb. 15, read a second time 271

Feb. 15, substitute (H-1) not adopted 271

Feb. 15, substitute (H-2) adopted 271

Feb. 15, placed on third reading 271

Feb. 20, read a third time 284

Feb. 20, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 85 Yeas 107 Nays 1 284

Feb. 20, inserted full title 284

Feb. 20, returned to Senate 284

presented to Governor

Date: 3/1/18 Time: 2:07 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 357)

approved by Governor

Date: 3/13/18 Time: 11:54 AM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 431)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 3/14/18 Time: 1:08 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 431)

assigned PA 60 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 431)

425. Elections; registration; online voter registration; allow.

Amends 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.1 - 168.992) by adding sec. 509ii.

Introduced by Senators Judith Emmons, Jim Ananich, Steven Bieda, Darwin Booher, Jack Brandenburg, Ian Conyers, Vincent Gregory, Geoffrey Hansen, Curtis Hertel, David Hildenbrand, Morris Hood, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Kenneth Horn, Rick Jones, David Knezek, Marty Knollenberg, James Marleau, Arlan Meekhof, Michael Nofs, Margaret O'Brien, Wayne Schmidt, Tonya Schuitmaker, Mike Shirkey, Rebekah Warren, Coleman Young, Dale Zorn

Mar. 15, received on - 3/15/18.....	507
Mar. 15, read a first time	509
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	509
Apr. 12, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	643
Apr. 12, referred to second reading	643
Oct. 2, read a second time	2089
Oct. 2, substitute (H-1) adopted	2089
Oct. 2, placed on third reading	2089
Oct. 3, read a third time.....	2108
Oct. 3, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 597 Yeas 107 Nays 0	2108
Oct. 3, inserted full title.....	2108
Oct. 3, returned to Senate	2108
presented to Governor	
Date: 11/13/18 Time: 3:44 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1808)
approved by Governor	
Date: 11/15/18 Time: 10:15 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1783)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 11/15/18 Time: 1:40 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1783)
assigned PA 350 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1783)
426. Elections; registration; online voter registration; allow.	
Amends sec. 509m of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.509m).	
Introduced by Senator Michael Nofs	
Mar. 15, received on - 3/15/18.....	507
Mar. 15, read a first time	509
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	509
Apr. 12, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	643
Apr. 12, referred to second reading	643
Oct. 2, read a second time	2089
Oct. 2, placed on third reading	2089
Oct. 3, read a third time.....	2109
Oct. 3, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 598 Yeas 107 Nays 0	2109
Oct. 3, inserted full title.....	2109
Oct. 3, returned to Senate	2109
presented to Governor	
Date: 11/13/18 Time: 3:42 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1808)
approved by Governor	
Date: 11/15/18 Time: 10:17 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1783)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 11/15/18 Time: 1:42 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1783)
assigned PA 351 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1783)
427. Elections; registration; online voter registration; allow.	
Amends sec. 509v of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.509v).	
Introduced by Senator Jim Stamas	
Mar. 15, received on - 3/15/18.....	507
Mar. 15, read a first time	509
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	509
Apr. 12, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	643
Apr. 12, referred to second reading	643
Oct. 2, read a second time	2089
Oct. 2, placed on third reading	2089
Oct. 3, read a third time.....	2110
Oct. 3, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 599 Yeas 107 Nays 0	2110
Oct. 3, inserted full title.....	2110
Oct. 3, returned to Senate	2110
presented to Governor	
Date: 11/13/18 Time: 3:46 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1808)

approved by Governor
Date: 11/15/18 Time: 10:19 AM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1783)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 11/15/18 Time: 1:44 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1783)
assigned PA 352 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1783)

428. Elections; registration; online voter registration; allow.

Amends sec. 509t of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.509t).

Introduced by Senator Geoffrey Hansen

Mar. 15, received on - 3/15/18.....	507
Mar. 15, read a first time	510
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	510
Apr. 12, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	643
Apr. 12, referred to second reading	643
Oct. 2, read a second time	2089
Oct. 2, placed on third reading	2089
Oct. 3, read a third time.....	2111
Oct. 3, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 600 Yeas 107 Nays 0.....	2111
Oct. 3, inserted full title.....	2111
Oct. 3, returned to Senate	2111
presented to Governor	
Date: 11/13/18 Time: 3:48 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1808)
approved by Governor	
Date: 11/15/18 Time: 10:21 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1783)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 11/15/18 Time: 1:46 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1783)
assigned PA 353 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1783)

429. Elections; registration; online voter registration; allow.

Amends sec. 509x of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.509x).

Introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand

Mar. 15, received on - 3/15/18.....	507
Mar. 15, read a first time	510
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	510
Apr. 12, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	644
Apr. 12, referred to second reading	644
Oct. 2, read a second time	2089
Oct. 2, placed on third reading	2089
Oct. 3, read a third time.....	2112
Oct. 3, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 601 Yeas 107 Nays 0.....	2112
Oct. 3, inserted full title.....	2112
Oct. 3, returned to Senate	2112
presented to Governor	
Date: 11/13/18 Time: 3:50 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1808)
approved by Governor	
Date: 11/15/18 Time: 10:23 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1784)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 11/15/18 Time: 1:48 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1784)
assigned PA 354 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1784)

434. Veterans; ombudsman; veterans' ombudsman; provide oversight of veterans' facilities.

Amends sec. 1 of 2016 PA 198 (MCL 4.771).

Introduced by Senators Peter MacGregor, David Knezek, Jim Stamas, Dale Zorn, Rick Jones, Ian Conyers,
Darwin Booher, David Hildenbrand, John Proos, Margaret O'Brien, Judith Emmons, Wayne Schmidt

Jul. 12, received on - 6/28/17	1504
Jul. 12, read a first time	1513
Jul. 12, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs.....	1513
Nov. 27, 2018, reported with recommendation without amendment	2218

Nov. 27, referred to second reading	2218
Dec. 11, read a second time.....	2533
Dec. 11, placed on third reading	2533
Dec. 12, read a third time	2589
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 793 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	2589
Dec. 12, returned to Senate	2589
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:22 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2361)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:37 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2556)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 2:56 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2556)
assigned PA 395 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2556)
 439. Liquor; economic development; grape and wine industry council; change name to Michigan craft beverage council and revise powers and duties of members.	
Amends sec. 303 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1303).	
Introduced by Senators Goeffrey Hansen, John Proos, Tonya Schuitmaker, Peter MacGregor, Judith Emmons, Steven Bieda	
Jan. 17, received on - 1/17/18.....	49
Jan. 17, read a first time	52
Jan. 17, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	52
 440. Liquor; other; reference to grape and wine council; revise to reflect change in name to the Michigan craft beverage council and to create a fund for it to carry out its responsibilities.	
Amends secs. 221 & 543 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1221 & 436.1543) & adds sec. 303a.	
Introduced by Senators Goeffrey Hansen, John Proos, Tonya Schuitmaker, Peter MacGregor, Judith Emmons, Steven Bieda	
Jan. 17, received on - 1/17/18.....	49
Jan. 17, read a first time	52
Jan. 17, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	52
Apr. 25, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	733
Apr. 25, referred to second reading	733
May 3, read a second time.....	803
May 3, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	803
May 3, placed on third reading.....	803
May 8, read a third time	811
May 8, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 268 Yeas 107 Nays 2.....	811
May 8, title amended.....	811
May 8, transmitted.....	811
presented to Governor	
Date: 5/11/18 Time: 3:29 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 781)
approved by Governor	
Date: 5/23/18 Time: 12:42 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 903)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/23/18 Time: 2:28 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 903)
assigned PA 155 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 903)
 442. Businesses; business corporations; general revisions to business corporation act; provide for.	
Amends secs. 131, 143, 151, 202, 217, 246, 282, 283, 286, 287, 288, 301, 302, 405, 407, 525, 611, 703a, 707, 746, 762, 764, 765, 778, 784, 922, 923, 1042, 1056 & 1060 of 1972 PA 284 (MCL 450.1131 et seq.).	
Introduced by Senator Michael Kowall	
Nov. 1, received on - 11/1/17	1889
Nov. 1, read a first time	1892
Nov. 1, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	1892
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment	2052
Dec. 5, referred to second reading.....	2052
Mar. 6, 2018, read a second time	401

Mar. 6, placed on third reading	401
Mar. 7, read a third time	424
Mar. 7, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 139 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	424
Mar. 7, inserted full title	424
Mar. 7, returned to Senate	424
presented to Governor	
Date: 3/14/18 Time: 2:08 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 444)
approved by Governor	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 12:16 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 499)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 2:58 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 499)
assigned PA 85 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 499)

455. Local government; financing; recommendation of a treasurer to a local public entity of 1 or more financial institutions as depositories of public money; provide for.
Amends secs. 1, 2, 4 & 6 of 1932 (1st Ex Sess) PA 40 (MCL 129.11 et seq.) & repeals sec. 5 of 1932 (1st Ex Sess) PA 40 (MCL 129.15) & 1909 PA 99 (MCL 129.31 - 129.40).

Introduced by Senators Ian Conyers, Thomas Casperson	
Jun. 12, received on - 6/12/18	1880
Jun. 12, read a first time	1901
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	1901
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment	2268
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2268
Dec. 19, read a second time.....	2791
Dec. 19, placed on third reading	2791
Dec. 20, read a third time	2819
Dec. 20, passed:	
Roll Call # 920 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	2819
Dec. 20, returned to Senate	2819
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 2:56 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:27 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2612)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:54 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2612)
assigned PA 462 of 2018	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2612)

459. Highways; name; portion of M-52; designate as the "Trooper Calvin R. Jones Memorial Highway".
Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 20a.

Introduced by Senator Dale Zorn	
Feb. 13, received on - 2/13/18	231
Feb. 13, read a first time	233
Feb. 13, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	233
May 15, reported with recommendation without amendment	913
May 15, referred to second reading.....	913
Jun. 7, read a second time	1299
Jun. 7, placed on third reading	1299
Jun. 12, read a third time	1337
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 476 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	1337
Jun. 12, inserted full title.....	1337
Jun. 12, returned to Senate	1337
presented to Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 3:06 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1581)
approved by Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 4:58 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1597)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/26/18 Time: 1:48 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1597)
assigned PA 219 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1597)

465. Liens; construction; architects, engineers, and surveyors; allow to have a lien on recording a notice, without an actual physical improvement.
Amends secs. 104, 106, 108, 108a, 109, 112 & 119 of 1980 PA 497 (MCL 570.1104 et seq.); adds secs. 107a & 107b & repeals sec. 301 of 1980 PA 497 (MCL 570.1301).
Introduced by Senators Darwin Booher, John Proos, Michael Nofs, Rick Jones, Peter MacGregor, Curtis Hertel
- | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| May 22, received on - 5/22/18..... | 1006 |
| May 22, read a first time | 1011 |
| May 22, referred to Committee on Financial Services..... | 1011 |
| Sep. 26, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) | 2058 |
| Sep. 26, referred to second reading | 2058 |
| Nov. 27, read a second time | 2210 |
| Nov. 27, substitute (H-1) adopted | 2210 |
| Nov. 27, placed on third reading | 2210 |
| Nov. 28, read a third time | 2238 |
| Nov. 28, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 643 Yeas 105 Nays 4 | 2238 |
| Nov. 28, inserted full title..... | 2238 |
| Nov. 28, returned to Senate | 2238 |
| presented to Governor
Date: 12/5/18 Time: 9:42 AM | (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2067) |
| approved by Governor
Date: 12/12/18 Time: 12:22 PM | (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2234) |
| filed with Secretary of State
Date: 12/12/18 Time: 4:38 PM | (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2234) |
| assigned PA 367 of 2018 with immediate effect | (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2234) |
469. Individual income tax; credit; state historic preservation tax credit program; restore.
Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.713) by adding secs. 266a & 675.
Introduced by Senators Wayne Schmidt, Kenneth Horn, Dale Zorn, Margaret O'Brien, Curtis Hertel
- | | |
|---|------|
| Dec. 13, received on - 12/13/17..... | 2214 |
| Dec. 13, read a first time | 2216 |
| Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Tax Policy | 2216 |
| Jun. 6, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)..... | 1268 |
| Jun. 6, referred to second reading | 1268 |
477. Traffic control; traffic regulation; vehicles to move over and slow down when passing certain stationary vehicles; require, and modify penalties.
Amends secs. 320a, 653a & 653b of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.320a et seq.).
Introduced by Senators Dale Zorn, Curtis Hertel
- | | |
|---|------|
| Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/17..... | 2076 |
| Dec. 6, read a first time | 2080 |
| Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure | 2080 |
| May 22, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2) | 1008 |
| May 22, referred to second reading..... | 1008 |
| Sep. 25, read a second time | 2023 |
| Sep. 25, substitute (H-2) not adopted..... | 2023 |
| Sep. 25, substitute (H-5) adopted and amended..... | 2023 |
| Sep. 25, placed on third reading..... | 2023 |
| Sep. 26, motion to refer to third reading reconsidered..... | 2050 |
| Sep. 26, motion to reconsider amendment | 2050 |
| Sep. 26, amendment(s) reconsidered..... | 2050 |
| Sep. 26, amendment(s) not adopted | 2050 |
| Sep. 26, amended | 2050 |
| Sep. 26, placed on third reading..... | 2050 |
| Sep. 26, placed on immediate passage | 2050 |
| Sep. 26, read a third time..... | 2050 |
| Sep. 26, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 579 Yeas 107 Nays 0 | 2050 |
| Sep. 26, title amended | 2050 |

Sep. 26, returned to Senate.....	2050
presented to Governor	
Date: 11/13/18 Time: 3:52 PM.....	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1808)
approved by Governor	
Date: 11/15/18 Time: 10:25 AM.....	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1784)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 11/15/18 Time: 1:38 PM.....	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1784)
assigned PA 349 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1784)
481. Highways; name; portion of US-10; designate as the “Marine Lance Corporal Ryan Burgess Memorial Highway”.	
Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 16a.	
Introduced by Senator Jim Stamas	
Dec. 13, received on - 12/13/17.....	2214
Dec. 13, read a first time.....	2216
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	2216
Jan. 16, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment.....	33
Jan. 16, referred to second reading.....	33
Jan. 30, read a second time.....	123
Jan. 30, placed on third reading.....	123
Feb. 1, read a third time.....	172
Feb. 1, amended.....	172
Feb. 1, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 45 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	172
Feb. 1, inserted full title.....	172
Feb. 1, returned to Senate.....	172
presented to Governor	
Date: 2/22/18 Time: 2:17 PM.....	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 302)
approved by Governor	
Date: 3/6/18 Time: 11:24 AM.....	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 373)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/6/18 Time: 3:48 PM.....	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 373)
assigned PA 52 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 373)
489. Children; other; safe families home; exclude from foster home definition.	
Amends sec. 1 of 1973 PA 116 (MCL 722.111).	
Introduced by Senators Margaret O’Brien, Peter MacGregor, Vincent Gregory, Arlan Meekhof, Jack Brandenburg, James Marleau, Kenneth Horn, Mike Shirkey	
Feb. 22, received on - 2/22/18.....	322
Feb. 22, read a first time.....	324
Feb. 22, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors.....	324
Nov. 29, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	2301
Nov. 29, referred to second reading.....	2301
Dec. 12, read a second time.....	2584
Dec. 12, placed on third reading.....	2584
Dec. 13, read a third time.....	2670
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 835 Yeas 63 Nays 46.....	2670
Dec. 13, returned to Senate.....	2670
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 5:08 PM.....	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2361)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 11:01 AM.....	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2560)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 1:40 PM.....	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2560)
assigned PA 431 of 2018 with immediate effect.....	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2560)
490. Children; other; delegation of parent’s or guardian’s powers separate from foster care; clarify.	
Amends sec. 2 of 1994 PA 203 (MCL 722.952).	
Introduced by Senators Arlan Meekhof, Peter MacGregor, Vincent Gregory, Jack Brandenburg, James Marleau, Margaret O’Brien, Kenneth Horn, Mike Shirkey	

Feb. 22, received on - 2/22/18	322
Feb. 22, read a first time	324
Feb. 22, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	324
Nov. 29, reported with recommendation without amendment	2301
Nov. 29, referred to second reading	2301
Dec. 12, read a second time	2585
Dec. 12, placed on third reading	2585
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage	2671
Dec. 13, read a third time	2671
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 836 Yeas 63 Nays 46	2671
Dec. 13, inserted full title	2671
Dec. 13, returned to Senate	2671
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 5:10 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2361)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 11:03 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2561)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 1:42 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2561)
assigned PA 432 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2561)
 492. Insurance; health insurers; coverage for orally administered anticancer medication; provide equal treatment for.	
Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 3406u.	
Introduced by Senators Geoffrey Hansen, Michael Green, Darwin Booher, Marty Knollenberg, Steven Bieda, Rebekah Warren, Wayne Schmidt, John Proos, Rick Jones, James Marleau, David Hildenbrand, Thomas Caspersen, Coleman Young, Curtis Hertel, Bertram Johnson, Patrick Colbeck	
Oct. 18, received on - 10/18/17	1773
Oct. 18, read a first time	1775
Oct. 18, referred to Committee on Insurance	1775
Jun. 7, 2018 , reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Health Policy	1292
Jun. 7, recommendation concurred in	1292
 502. Vehicles; registration plates; eligibility for disabled veteran registration plate; extend to partially disabled veterans.	
Amends sec. 803f of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.803f).	
Introduced by Senators Marty Knollenberg, Tory Rocca, Dale Zorn, Vincent Gregory, David Knezek, Jack Brandenburg, Margaret O'Brien, Michael Nofs	
May 30, received on - 5/30/18	1155
May 30, read a first time	1160
May 30, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1160
 511. Individual income tax; other; Michigan first-time home buyer savings program act; create.	
Creates new act.	
Introduced by Senators Peter MacGregor, Wayne Schmidt, Kenneth Horn, John Proos, James Marleau, Dale Zorn, Vincent Gregory, Ian Conyers, Geoffrey Hansen, Jack Brandenburg	
Dec. 13, received on - 12/13/17	2214
Dec. 13, read a first time	2216
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	2216
May 2, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment	790
May 2, referred to second reading	790
Nov. 28, read a second time	2245
Nov. 28, substitute (H-1) adopted	2245
Nov. 28, placed on third reading	2245
Nov. 29, read a third time	2287
Nov. 29, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 654 Yeas 90 Nays 19	2287
Nov. 29, returned to Senate	2287
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/10/18 Time: 11:44 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2120)
vetoed by Governor - 12/21/18	

512. Individual income tax; deductions; tax incentive for contributions made to first-time home buyers program; provide for.

Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30).

Introduced by Senators Kenneth Horn, Wayne Schmidt, John Proos, James Marleau, Dale Zorn, Vincent Gregory, Ian Conyers, Goeffrey Hansen, Jack Brandenburg

Dec. 13, received on - 12/13/17.....	2214
Dec. 13, read a first time	2216
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	2216
May 2, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	791
May 2, referred to second reading.....	791
Nov. 28, read a second time	2245
Nov. 28, substitute (H-1) not adopted	2245
Nov. 28, substitute (H-2) adopted	2245
Nov. 28, placed on third reading	2245
Nov. 29, read a third time	2288
Nov. 29, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 655 Yeas 89 Nays 20	2288
Nov. 29, title amended.....	2288
Nov. 29, returned to Senate	2288
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/10/18 Time: 11:46 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2120)
vetoed by Governor - 12/21/18	

521. Traffic control; traffic regulation; procedure for intersection traffic flow due to power failure; clarify.

Amends sec. 649 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.649).

Introduced by Senator Rick Jones

Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/17.....	2076
Dec. 6, read a first time	2080
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	2080
Mar. 13, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment.....	475
Mar. 13, referred to second reading.....	475
Apr. 10, read a second time	595
Apr. 10, placed on third reading.....	595
Apr. 11, read a third time.....	619
Apr. 11, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 215 Yeas 99 Nays 10	619
Apr. 11, inserted full title	619
Apr. 11, returned to Senate	619
presented to Governor	
Date: 4/17/18 Time: 3:16 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 579)
approved by Governor	
Date: 4/24/18 Time: 10:12 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 622)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 4/24/18 Time: 10:48 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 622)
assigned PA 109 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 622)

522. Local government; other; compensation for directors of a village or township community center; provide for.

Amends sec. 3 of 1929 PA 199 (MCL 123.43).

Introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson

Jan. 17, received on - 1/17/18.....	49
Jan. 17, read a first time	53
Jan. 17, referred to Committee on Local Government	53
Feb. 14, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	261
Feb. 14, referred to second reading	261
Feb. 22, read a second time	321
Feb. 22, placed on third reading	321
Feb. 28, read a third time.....	358
Feb. 28, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 108 Yeas 104 Nays 5	358
Feb. 28, returned to Senate	358

presented to Governor
 Date: 3/6/18 Time: 2:02 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 369)
 approved by Governor
 Date: 3/13/18 Time: 12:01 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 432)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 3/14/18 Time: 1:10 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 432)
 assigned PA 61 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 432)

525. Courts; reorganization; reorganization of courts and number of judgeships; modify.

Amends secs. 511, 530, 545, 821, 8121, 8121a, 8122, 8123 & 8124 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.511 et seq.).

Introduced by Senator Rick Jones
 Nov. 2, received on - 11/2/17 **1919**
 Nov. 2, read a first time **1922**
 Nov. 2, referred to Committee on Judiciary **1922**
 Dec. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) **2055**
 Dec. 5, referred to second reading **2055**
Jan. 10, 2018, read a second time 6
 Jan. 10, substitute (H-1) adopted 6
 Jan. 10, placed on third reading 6
 Jan. 11, read a third time 17
 Jan. 11, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 2 Yeas 63 Nays 43 17
 Jan. 11, inserted full title 17
 Jan. 11, returned to Senate 17
 presented to Governor
 Date: 1/24/18 Time: 9:20 AM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 113)
 approved by Governor
 Date: 1/26/18 Time: 1:14 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 119)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 1/26/18 Time: 2:06 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 119)
 assigned PA 6 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 119)

529. Human services; county services; child care fund act; establish reimbursement procedures for appeal of determination.

Amends sec. 117c of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.117c); adds sec. 117h & repeals sec. 117d of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.117d).

Introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor
 Oct. 11, received on - 10/11/17 **1736**
 Oct. 11, read a first time **1740**
 Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors **1740**
Jan. 18, 2018, reported with recommendation without amendment 66
 Jan. 18, referred to second reading 66
 Jan. 25, read a second time 101
 Jan. 25, placed on third reading 101
 Jan. 30, read a third time 121
 Jan. 30, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 34 Yeas 108 Nays 0 121
 Jan. 30, inserted full title 121
 Jan. 30, returned to Senate 121
 presented to Governor
 Date: 2/6/18 Time: 2:00 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 183)
 approved by Governor
 Date: 2/14/18 Time: 12:22 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 232)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 2/14/18 Time: 1:48 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 232)
 assigned PA 21 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 232)

530. Human services; county services; child care fund act; designate state as first payer and clarify reimbursable expenses.

Amends sec. 117a of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.117a).

Introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor

Oct. 11, received on - 10/11/17	1736
Oct. 11, read a first time	1740
Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	1740
Jan. 18, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	66
Jan. 18, referred to second reading	66
Jan. 25, read a second time	102
Jan. 25, substitute (H-1) adopted	102
Jan. 25, placed on third reading	102
Jan. 30, read a third time	122
Jan. 30, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 35 Yeas 108 Nays 0	122
Jan. 30, inserted full title	122
Jan. 30, returned to Senate	122
presented to Governor	
Date: 2/6/18 Time: 2:02 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 183)
approved by Governor	
Date: 2/14/18 Time: 12:24 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 233)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 2/14/18 Time: 1:50 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 233)
assigned PA 22 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 233)

541. Health occupations; health professionals; licensing and regulation of dental therapists; provide for.
Amends secs. 16221, 16226, 16323, 16601, 16605, 16621, 16626 & 17031 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.16221 et seq.) & adds secs. 16651, 16652, 16653, 16654, 16655, 16656, 16657, 16658, 16659 & 20189a.
Introduced by Senators Mike Shirkey, Curtis Hertel, James Marleau, Darwin Booher, Rebekah Warren

Oct. 11, received on - 10/11/17	1736
Oct. 11, read a first time	1740
Oct. 11, referred to Committee on Health Policy	1740
Dec. 5, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	2436
Dec. 5, referred to second reading	2436
Dec. 18, read a second time	2743
Dec. 18, substitute (H-2) not adopted	2743
Dec. 18, substitute (H-4) adopted	2743
Dec. 18, placed on third reading	2743
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage	2743
Dec. 18, read a third time	2743
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 872 Yeas 68 Nays 41	2743
Dec. 18, title amended	2743
Dec. 18, returned to Senate	2743
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 2:46 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:37 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2614)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:56 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2614)
assigned PA 463 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2614)

542. Environmental protection; other; pesticide notification registry; limit geographic scope of required notification.
Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 8316b.
Introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson

Oct. 18, received on - 10/18/17	1773
Oct. 18, read a first time	1775
Oct. 18, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	1775
Jun. 6, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1270
Jun. 6, referred to second reading	1270
Jun. 12, read a second time	1757
Jun. 12, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended	1757
Jun. 12, placed on third reading	1757
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage	1760

Jun. 12, read a third time	1760
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 523 Yeas 66 Nays 42	1760
Jun. 12, inserted full title	1760
Jun. 12, returned to Senate	1760
presented to Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 3:32 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1581)
approved by Governor	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:53 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1608)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 9:12 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1608)
assigned PA 270 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1608)

543. Highways; name; portion of I-94 in Kalamazoo County; designate as the “Chief Ed Switalski Memorial Highway”.

Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 19a.

Introduced by Senators Margaret O’Brien, Tonya Schuitmaker

Nov. 2, received on - 11/2/17	1919
Nov. 2, read a first time	1922
Nov. 2, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1922
Jan. 16, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment	33
Jan. 16, referred to second reading	33
Jan. 30, read a second time	123
Jan. 30, placed on third reading	123
Jan. 31, read a third time	154
Jan. 31, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 42 Yeas 109 Nays 0	154
Jan. 31, inserted full title	154
Jan. 31, returned to Senate	154
presented to Governor	
Date: 2/6/18 Time: 2:06 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 183)
approved by Governor	
Date: 2/14/18 Time: 12:28 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 233)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 2/14/18 Time: 1:44 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 233)
assigned PA 19 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 233)

544. Individual income tax; other; enhanced Michigan education savings program; create.

Amends title of 2000 PA 161 (MCL 390.1471 - 390.1486) & adds pt. 2.

Introduced by Senators Patrick Colbeck, Phillip Pavlov, Michael Green

Dec. 5, received on - 12/5/17	2050
Dec. 5, read a first time	2056
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Education Reform	2056
Feb. 8, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment	219
Feb. 8, referred to second reading	219

545. Individual income tax; other; enhanced Michigan education savings program website; create, and designate eligible services.

Amends 2000 PA 161 (MCL 390.1471 - 390.1486) by adding secs. 21 & 22.

Introduced by Senators Phillip Pavlov, Patrick Colbeck, Michael Green

Dec. 5, received on - 12/5/17	2050
Dec. 5, read a first time	2056
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Education Reform	2056
Feb. 8, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment	219
Feb. 8, referred to second reading	219

546. Individual income tax; other; enhanced Michigan education savings accounts; allow parents to open.

Amends 2000 PA 161 (MCL 390.1471 - 390.1486) by adding secs. 23, 24 & 25.

Introduced by Senators Judith Emmons, Patrick Colbeck, Phillip Pavlov, Michael Green

Dec. 5, received on - 12/5/17	2050
-------------------------------------	------

Dec. 5, read a first time	2057
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Education Reform	2057
Feb. 8, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	219
Feb. 8, referred to second reading	219
547. Individual income tax; other; Michigan education savings program act; designate as part 1.	
Amends secs. 1, 2, 3, 7, 8, 12, 13 & 14 of 2000 PA 161 (MCL 390.1471 et seq.) & designates secs. 1 - 16 as pt. 1.	
Introduced by Senators Patrick Colbeck, Phillip Pavlov, Michael Green	
Dec. 5, received on - 12/5/17	2050
Dec. 5, read a first time	2057
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Education Reform	2057
Feb. 8, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment	220
Feb. 8, referred to second reading	220
548. Education; other; requirement for school districts, intermediate school districts, and public school academies to provide a list of services in order to determine services eligible for payment from education savings accounts; provide for.	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1210 & repeals pt. 18 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1401 - 380.1416).	
Introduced by Senators Patrick Colbeck, Phillip Pavlov, Michael Green	
Dec. 5, received on - 12/5/17	2050
Dec. 5, read a first time	2057
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Education Reform	2057
Feb. 8, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	220
Feb. 8, referred to second reading	220
551. Natural resources; other; natural resources trust fund process for determining amounts available for expenditure; provide for.	
Amends secs. 1902, 1903 & 1907 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.1902 et seq.).	
Introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand	
Sep. 20, received on - 9/20/17	1627
Sep. 20, read a first time	1628
Sep. 20, referred to Committee on Appropriations	1628
Oct. 11, reported with recommendation without amendment	1737
Oct. 11, referred to second reading	1737
Feb. 15, 2018 , read a second time	270
Feb. 15, substitute (H-1) adopted	270
Feb. 15, placed on third reading	270
Feb. 21, read a third time	298
Feb. 21, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 87 Yeas 56 Nays 53	298
Feb. 21, inserted full title	298
Feb. 21, returned to Senate	298
May 8, re-returned from Senate with amendment(s) to House substitute (H-1) with immediate effect	827
May 8, laid over one day under the rules	827
May 15, Senate amendment(s) to House substitute (H-1) concurred in:	
Roll Call # 280 Yeas 56 Nays 51	870
May 15, re-returned to Senate	870
presented to Governor	
Date: 5/22/18 Time: 3:32 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 885)
approved by Governor	
Date: 6/3/18 Time: 8:25 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 982)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/4/18 Time: 10:36 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 982)
assigned PA 166 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 982)
568. Vehicles; motorcycles; height restriction on motorcycle and moped handlebars; modify.	
Amends sec. 661a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.661a).	
Introduced by Senator Rick Jones	

Dec. 13, received on - 12/13/17.....	2214
Dec. 13, read a first time	2216
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	2216
May 1, 2018, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	774
May 1, referred to second reading.....	774
May 9, read a second time.....	837
May 9, placed on third reading.....	837
May 15, read a third time	873
May 15, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 283 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	873
May 15, inserted full title	873
May 15, returned to Senate	873
presented to Governor	
Date: 5/21/18 Time: 2:39 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 850)
approved by Governor	
Date: 5/23/18 Time: 12:54 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 904)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/23/18 Time: 2:38 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 904)
assigned PA 160 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 904)
574. Education; financing; levy of regional enhancement millage; revise.	
Amends sec. 705 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.705).	
Introduced by Senators David Hildenbrand, Phillip Pavlov, Patrick Colbeck, Mike Shirkey, Peter MacGregor, Michael Kowall	
Oct. 18, received on - 10/18/17	1773
Oct. 18, read a first time	1775
Oct. 18, referred to Committee on Education Reform	1775
Nov. 2, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1921
Nov. 2, referred to second reading	1921
Jan. 18, 2018, read a second time.....	62
Jan. 18, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended	62
Jan. 18, placed on third reading.....	62
Jan. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	64
Jan. 18, read a third time	64
Jan. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 16 Yeas 55 Nays 52.....	64
Jan. 18, inserted full title	64
Jan. 18, returned to Senate	64
presented to Governor	
Date: 2/1/18 Time: 1:19 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 179)
approved by Governor	
Date: 2/12/18 Time: 11:02 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 232)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 2/14/18 Time: 1:52 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 232)
assigned PA 23 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 232)
577. Highways; name; portion of US-8; designate as the "Medio J. Bacco Memorial Highway".	
Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 15a.	
Introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	
Jan. 24, received on - 1/24/18.....	90
Jan. 24, read a first time	94
Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	94
579. Liquor; other; mark-up on spirits; revise based on distiller's production amount.	
Amends sec. 233 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1233).	
Introduced by Senators John Proos, Dale Zorn, Goeffrey Hansen, Wayne Schmidt	
Nov. 29, received on - 11/29/18	2298
Nov. 29, read a first time	2304
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Agriculture	2304
Dec. 12, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2616
Dec. 12, referred to second reading.....	2616

582. Vehicles; registration; issuance of plates, tabs, or placards to persons with disabilities; allow upon determination of a qualifying condition by a physical therapist. Amends secs. 675, 803d & 803h of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.675 et seq.). Introduced by Senators Marty Knollenberg, Vincent Gregory, Darwin Booher, Rebekah Warren, Dale Zorn, Curtis Hertel	
Dec. 13, received on - 12/13/17.....	2214
Dec. 13, read a first time	2216
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	2216
Feb. 6, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment.....	188
Feb. 6, referred to second reading	188
Feb. 20, read a second time	289
Feb. 20, placed on third reading	289
Feb. 27, read a third time	335
Feb. 27, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 98 Yeas 105 Nays 3	335
Feb. 27, inserted full title.....	335
Feb. 27, returned to Senate	335
presented to Governor Date: 3/6/18 Time: 2:00 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 369)
approved by Governor Date: 3/13/18 Time: 11:58 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 431)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 3/14/18 Time: 1:12 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 431)
assigned PA 62 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 431)
589. Vehicles; other; operation of electric patrol vehicles on sidewalks; permit under certain circumstances and modify certain equipment requirements. Amends secs. 2, 4, 5 & 6 of 1997 PA 55 (MCL 257.1572 et seq.). Introduced by Senators Peter MacGregor, Jack Brandenburg, David Hildenbrand, Wayne Schmidt	
Jan. 18, received on - 1/18/18.....	66
Jan. 18, read a first time	67
Jan. 18, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	67
Feb. 27, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	346
Feb. 27, referred to second reading	346
Mar. 8, read a second time.....	451
Mar. 8, amended	451
Mar. 8, placed on third reading	451
Mar. 13, read a third time	465
Mar. 13, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 157 Yeas 106 Nays 3	465
Mar. 13, inserted full title.....	465
Mar. 13, returned to Senate	465
presented to Governor Date: 3/19/18 Time: 2:16 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 456)
approved by Governor Date: 3/26/18 Time: 12:36 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 500)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 3/26/18 Time: 3:08 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 500)
assigned PA 90 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 500)
590. Townships; charter; computation of net indebtedness; modify to include eligible reimbursements under the local community stabilization authority act. Amends sec. 14a of 1947 PA 359 (MCL 42.14a). Introduced by Senators Jim Stamas, Mike Shirkey, Jack Brandenburg	
Dec. 13, received on - 12/13/17.....	2214
Dec. 13, read a first time	2216
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Local Government	2216
Feb. 28, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment.....	369
Feb. 28, referred to second reading	369
Mar. 8, read a second time.....	451

Mar. 8, placed on third reading	451
Mar. 13, read a third time	466
Mar. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 158 Yeas 106 Nays 3	466
Mar. 13, inserted full title	466
Mar. 13, returned to Senate	466
presented to Governor	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 2:08 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 456)
approved by Governor	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 12:26 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 499)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 3:00 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 499)
assigned PA 86 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 499)
 591. Villages; general law; computation of net indebtedness; modify to include eligible reimbursements under the local community stabilization authority act.	
Amends sec. 22, ch. IX of 1895 PA 3 (MCL 69.22).	
Introduced by Senators Jim Stamas, Mike Shirkey, Jack Brandenburg	
Dec. 13, received on - 12/13/17	2214
Dec. 13, read a first time	2217
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Local Government	2217
Feb. 28, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment	369
Feb. 28, referred to second reading	369
Mar. 8, read a second time	451
Mar. 8, placed on third reading	451
Mar. 13, read a third time	467
Mar. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 159 Yeas 106 Nays 3	467
Mar. 13, inserted full title	467
Mar. 13, returned to Senate	467
presented to Governor	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 2:10 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 456)
approved by Governor	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 12:28 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 499)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 3:02 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 499)
assigned PA 87 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 499)
 592. Villages; home rule; computation of net indebtedness; modify to include eligible reimbursements under the local community stabilization authority act.	
Amends sec. 26 of 1909 PA 278 (MCL 78.26).	
Introduced by Senators Mike Shirkey, Jim Stamas, Jack Brandenburg	
Dec. 13, received on - 12/13/17	2214
Dec. 13, read a first time	2217
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Local Government	2217
Feb. 28, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment	369
Feb. 28, referred to second reading	369
Mar. 8, read a second time	452
Mar. 8, placed on third reading	452
Mar. 13, read a third time	468
Mar. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 160 Yeas 106 Nays 3	468
Mar. 13, inserted full title	468
Mar. 13, returned to Senate	468
presented to Governor	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 2:12 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 456)
approved by Governor	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 12:30 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 500)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 3:04 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 500)
assigned PA 88 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 500)

593. Cities; home rule; computation of net indebtedness; modify to include eligible reimbursements under the local community stabilization authority act.	
Amends sec. 4a of 1909 PA 279 (MCL 117.4a).	
Introduced by Senators Mike Shirkey, Jim Stamas, Jack Brandenburg	
Dec. 13, received on - 12/13/17.....	2214
Dec. 13, read a first time	2217
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Local Government	2217
Feb. 28, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment.....	370
Feb. 28, referred to second reading	370
Mar. 8, read a second time.....	452
Mar. 8, placed on third reading	452
Mar. 13, read a third time	468
Mar. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 161 Yeas 106 Nays 3.....	468
Mar. 13, inserted full title	468
Mar. 13, returned to Senate	468
presented to Governor	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 2:14 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 456)
approved by Governor	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 12:34 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 500)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/26/18 Time: 3:06 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 500)
assigned PA 89 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 500)
596. Recreation; trails; trail development and management; provide for.	
Amends secs. 72103, 72105 & 72106 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.72103 et seq.) & adds sec. 72103a.	
Introduced by Senators Goeffrey Hansen, John Proos, Michael Nofs, Jim Stamas, Darwin Booher, Steven Bieda, Wayne Schmidt, Rebekah Warren	
Nov. 9, received on - 11/9/17	1978
Nov. 9, read a first time	1979
Nov. 9, referred to Committee on Tourism and Outdoor Recreation	1979
Dec. 6, reported with recommendation without amendment	2078
Dec. 6, referred to second reading.....	2078
Jan. 18, 2018 , read a second time.....	60
Jan. 18, placed on third reading.....	60
Mar. 1, read a third time	379
Mar. 1, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 119 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	379
Mar. 1, inserted full title	379
Mar. 1, returned to Senate	379
presented to Governor	
Date: 3/12/18 Time: 11:13 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 398)
approved by Governor	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 11:53 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 448)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/19/18 Time: 1:08 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 448)
assigned PA 69 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 448)
601. Appropriations; zero budget; supplemental appropriations; provide for fiscal years 2017-2018 and 2018-2019.	
Creates appropriation act.	
Introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand	
Apr. 26, received on - 4/26/18	746
Apr. 26, read a first time	747
Apr. 26, referred to Committee on Appropriations	747
Dec. 21, motion to discharge committee approved	2936
Dec. 21, placed on second reading	2936
Dec. 21, read a second time.....	2951
Dec. 21, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended	2951
Dec. 21, placed on third reading	2951
Dec. 21, placed on immediate passage.....	2952

Dec. 21, read a third time	2952
Dec. 21, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 1003 Yeas 84 Nays 23	2952
Dec. 21, title amended	2952
Dec. 21, returned to Senate	2952
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:08 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
approved by Governor with line item(s) vetoed	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:57 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2638)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:48 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2638)
assigned PA 618 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2638)
 606. Highways; name; certain bridge in village of Oxford; designate as the "Larry Obrecht Bridge".	
Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 14a.	
Introduced by Senator James Marleau	
Oct. 31, received on - 10/31/17	1848
Oct. 31, read a first time	1853
Oct. 31, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1853
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment	2054
Dec. 5, referred to second reading	2054
Sep. 5, 2018 , re-referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1978
 609. Traffic control; other; driver responsibility fees; eliminate collection of beginning September 30, 2018.	
Amends sec. 732a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.732a).	
Introduced by Senators David Hildenbrand, Curtis Hertel	
Oct. 19, received on - 10/19/17	1787
Oct. 19, read a first time	1795
Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	1795
Jan. 31, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	161
Jan. 31, referred to second reading	161
Feb. 15, re-referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	271
 610. Traffic control; other; educational outreach program for driver responsibility fee amnesty program; create, and provide funding.	
Amends 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.1 - 257.923) by adding sec. 732c.	
Introduced by Senators Curtis Hertel, David Hildenbrand	
Oct. 19, received on - 10/19/17	1787
Oct. 19, read a first time	1795
Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	1795
Jan. 31, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	162
Jan. 31, referred to second reading	162
Feb. 15, re-referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	271
 611. Traffic control; other; driver responsibility fees; eliminate December 31, 2015 deadline for completion of form notifying department of treasury of individual's intent to perform community service.	
Amends sec. 732b of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.732b).	
Introduced by Senators Wayne Schmidt, Curtis Hertel, David Hildenbrand	
Oct. 19, received on - 10/19/17	1787
Oct. 19, read a first time	1795
Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	1795
Jan. 31, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	162
Jan. 31, referred to second reading	162
Feb. 15, re-referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	271
 612. Traffic control; other; driver responsibility fees; eliminate assessment beginning October 1, 2018.	
Amends sec. 732a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.732a).	
Introduced by Senators Judith Emmons, Curtis Hertel, David Hildenbrand	
Oct. 19, received on - 10/19/17	1787
Oct. 19, read a first time	1795

Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness.....	1795
Jan. 31, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	162
Jan. 31, referred to second reading.....	162
Feb. 15, re-referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	271

613. Traffic control; other; reference in enhanced driver license and enhanced official state personal identification card act to driver responsibility fees; modify.

Amends sec. 4 of 2008 PA 23 (MCL 28.304).

Introduced by Senators Rick Jones, Curtis Hertel, David Hildenbrand

Oct. 19, received on - 10/19/17	1787
Oct. 19, read a first time	1795
Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness.....	1795
Jan. 31, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment.....	162
Jan. 31, referred to second reading.....	162
Feb. 14, read a second time	246
Feb. 14, placed on third reading	246
Feb. 14, placed on immediate passage	247
Feb. 14, read a third time.....	247
Feb. 14, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 68 Yeas 109 Nays 0	247
Feb. 14, inserted full title.....	247
Feb. 14, returned to Senate.....	247
presented to Governor	
Date: 2/20/18 Time: 3:21 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 273)
approved by Governor	
Date: 3/1/18 Time: 1:32 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 348)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/1/18 Time: 4:14 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 348)
assigned PA 47 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 348)

614. Traffic control; other; waiver of driver responsibility fee for successful participation in DWI sobriety court program; provide for on or after October 1, 2018.

Amends sec. 304 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.304).

Introduced by Senators Margaret O'Brien, Curtis Hertel, David Hildenbrand

Oct. 19, received on - 10/19/17	1787
Oct. 19, read a first time	1795
Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness.....	1795
Jan. 31, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment.....	163
Jan. 31, referred to second reading.....	163
Feb. 15, re-referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	271

615. Traffic control; other; driver responsibility fees; eliminate collection of for certain individuals who entered into an installment payment program.

Amends sec. 732a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.732a).

Introduced by Senators David Knezek, Curtis Hertel

Oct. 19, received on - 10/19/17	1787
Oct. 19, read a first time	1796
Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness.....	1796
Jan. 31, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	163
Jan. 31, referred to second reading.....	163
Feb. 15, re-referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	272

616. Children; protection; access to electronic central registry; allow tribal entity or tribal social services representative to have access.

Amends sec. 7 of 1975 PA 238 (MCL 722.627).

Introduced by Senators Judith Emmons, Wayne Schmidt, John Proos, Darwin Booher, Thomas Casperson, Michael Nofs

Nov. 30, received on - 11/30/17	2033
Nov. 30, read a first time	2036
Nov. 30, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	2036

Jan. 25, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment.....	112
Jan. 25, referred to second reading.....	112
Feb. 1, read a second time.....	173
Feb. 1, placed on third reading.....	173
Feb. 7, read a third time.....	199
Feb. 7, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 50 Yeas 105 Nays 3.....	199
Feb. 7, inserted full title.....	199
Feb. 7, returned to Senate.....	199
presented to Governor	
Date: 2/22/18 Time: 2:19 PM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 302)	
approved by Governor	
Date: 3/6/18 Time: 11:26 AM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 373)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 3/6/18 Time: 3:56 PM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 373)	
assigned PA 56 of 2018 with immediate effect..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 373)	
 618. Highways; name; portion of M-59 in Livingston County; designate as the “Candice Dunn Memorial Highway”.	
Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 12a.	
Introduced by Senators David Hildenbrand, Marty Knollenberg, Joe Hune	
Jan. 24, received on - 1/24/18.....	90
Jan. 24, read a first time.....	94
Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	94
Apr. 17, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	653
Apr. 17, referred to second reading.....	653
Apr. 24, read a second time.....	700
Apr. 24, placed on third reading.....	700
Apr. 25, read a third time.....	729
Apr. 25, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 250 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	729
Apr. 25, inserted full title.....	729
Apr. 25, returned to Senate.....	729
presented to Governor	
Date: 5/2/18 Time: 3:14 PM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 729)	
approved by Governor	
Date: 5/9/18 Time: 3:54 PM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 771)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/10/18 Time: 10:42 AM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 771)	
assigned PA 134 of 2018 with immediate effect..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 771)	
 622. Highways; name; portion of US-23; designate as the “Peter A. Pettalia Memorial Highway”.	
Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 12b.	
Introduced by Senators Jim Stamas, Arlan Meekhof, Geoffrey Hansen, Peter MacGregor, Margaret O’Brien, David Knezek, Marty Knollenberg, Phillip Pavlov, Thomas Casperson, Darwin Booher, David Hildenbrand, Michael Nofs, Rick Jones, James Marleau, Steven Bieda, Jack Brandenburg, Joe Hune, Judith Emmons, Rebekah Warren, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Jim Ananich, Kenneth Horn, Mike Shirkey, Morris Hood, Curtis Hertel, Michael Green, Wayne Schmidt, Tonya Schuitmaker, Vincent Gregory, Dale Zorn, Ian Conyers, Tory Rocca, David Robertson, Patrick Colbeck, Michael Kowall, John Proos, Bertram Johnson	
May 23, received on - 5/23/18.....	1043
May 23, read a first time.....	1046
May 23, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	1046
May 29, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1125
May 29, referred to second reading.....	1125
Jun. 7, read a second time.....	1299
Jun. 7, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	1299
Jun. 7, placed on third reading.....	1299
Jun. 12, read a third time.....	1336
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 475 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	1336
Jun. 12, title amended.....	1336

Jun. 12, returned to Senate	1336
presented to Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 3:04 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1581)
approved by Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 4:56 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1596)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/26/18 Time: 1:40 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1596)
assigned PA 215 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1596)
 623. Individual income tax; deductions; extension or renewal of certain qualified renaissance zones; allow.	
Amends sec. 31a of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.31a).	
Introduced by Senator Kenneth Horn	
Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/17	2076
Dec. 6, read a first time	2080
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	2080
Feb. 28, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment	371
Feb. 28, referred to second reading	371
Mar. 15, read a second time	499
Mar. 15, placed on third reading	499
Mar. 21, read a third time	533
Mar. 21, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 177 Yeas 91 Nays 17	533
Mar. 21, returned to Senate	533
presented to Governor	
Date: 3/30/18 Time: 11:39 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 513)
approved by Governor	
Date: 4/5/18 Time: 8:50 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 501)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 4/5/18 Time: 2:52 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 501)
assigned PA 103 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 501)
 624. Traffic control; driver license; driver responsibility fee; amend eligibility for alternative payment programs, and eliminate new assessments for certain offenses.	
Amends secs. 732a & 732b of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.732a & 257.732b).	
Introduced by Senators Kenneth Horn, Steven Bieda	
Oct. 19, received on - 10/19/17	1787
Oct. 19, read a first time	1796
Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	1796
Jan. 31, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	163
Jan. 31, referred to second reading	163
Feb. 15, re-referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	272
 625. Traffic control; other; workforce training payment program; create.	
Amends 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.1 - 257.923) by adding sec. 732c.	
Introduced by Senators Kenneth Horn, Steven Bieda	
Oct. 19, received on - 10/19/17	1787
Oct. 19, read a first time	1796
Oct. 19, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	1796
Jan. 31, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	163
Jan. 31, referred to second reading	163
Feb. 14, read a second time	247
Feb. 14, substitute (H-1) adopted	247
Feb. 14, placed on third reading	247
Feb. 14, placed on immediate passage	248
Feb. 14, read a third time	248
Feb. 14, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 69 Yeas 109 Nays 0	248
Feb. 14, inserted full title	248
Feb. 14, returned to Senate	248
presented to Governor	
Date: 2/20/18 Time: 3:25 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 273)

approved by Governor
 Date: 3/1/18 Time: 1:36 PM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 348)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 3/1/18 Time: 4:18 PM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 348)
 assigned PA 49 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 348)

634. Health occupations; psychologists; temporary license for individuals seeking a limited license as a psychologist; allow for extensions or renewals under certain circumstances and exempt certain individuals from examination requirement to obtain a limited license as a psychologist.

Amends sec. 18223 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.18223).

Introduced by Senators Wayne Schmidt, Curtis Hertel

Nov. 9, received on - 11/8/17	1978
Nov. 9, read a first time	1980
Nov. 9, referred to Committee on Health Policy	1980
Jan. 17, 2018 , reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3)	50
Jan. 17, referred to second reading	50
Jan. 24, read a second time	87
Jan. 24, substitute (H-3) adopted	87
Jan. 24, placed on third reading	87
Jan. 25, read a third time	110
Jan. 25, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 29 Yeas 93 Nays 13	110
Jan. 25, inserted full title	110
Jan. 25, returned to Senate	110
presented to Governor	
Date: 2/6/18 Time: 2:04 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 183)
approved by Governor	
Date: 2/14/18 Time: 12:26 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 233)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 2/14/18 Time: 1:54 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 233)
assigned PA 24 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 233)

635. Property; mortgages; fee assessed by foreclosure sale purchasers to calculate redemption amount; provide cap.
 Amends sec. 3240 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.3240).

Introduced by Senators Vincent Gregory, Ian Conyers, Curtis Hertel, Bertram Johnson, Coleman Young, Hoon-Yung Hoppgood, Michael Kowall, Morris Hood, Steven Bieda, David Knezek, Jim Ananich

Jun. 12, received on - 6/12/18	1880
Jun. 12, read a first time	1901
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Financial Services	1901

637. Communications; telecommunications; permits, fees, right-of-way use, and other regulation of wireless service providers; standardize.

Creates new act.

Introduced by Senators Joe Hune, Michael Nofs

Mar. 15, received on - 3/15/18	507
Mar. 15, read a first time	510
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Energy Policy	510
Oct. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment	2151
Oct. 4, referred to second reading	2151
Nov. 28, read a second time	2237
Nov. 28, placed on third reading	2237
Nov. 28, placed on immediate passage	2242
Nov. 28, read a third time	2242
Nov. 28, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 647 Yeas 74 Nays 35	2242
Nov. 28, returned to Senate	2242
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/5/18 Time: 9:44 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2067)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/12/18 Time: 12:10 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2233)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 12/12/18 Time: 4:34 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2233)

assigned PA 365 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2233)

638. Insurance; reinsurance; eligibility credit for reinsurance; modify.

Amends secs. 1103 & 1105 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.1103 & 500.1105) & adds sec. 1106.

Introduced by Senator Margaret O'Brien

Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/17..... 2076

Dec. 6, read a first time 2080

Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Insurance 2080

Feb. 15, 2018, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 277

Feb. 15, referred to second reading 277

Feb. 28, read a second time 366

Feb. 28, substitute (H-1) adopted 366

Feb. 28, placed on third reading 366

Mar. 1, read a third time 383

Mar. 1, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 123 Yeas 108 Nays 1 383

Mar. 1, inserted full title 383

Mar. 1, returned to Senate 383

presented to Governor

Date: 3/14/18 Time: 2:04 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 444)

approved by Governor

Date: 3/26/18 Time: 12:12 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 498)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 3/26/18 Time: 3:10 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 498)

assigned PA 91 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 498)

640. Transportation; authorities; motor bus transportation act; modify exemption from act for certain interstate motor carriers of passengers.

Amends sec. 4 of 1982 PA 432 (MCL 474.104).

Introduced by Senator Phillip Pavlov

Jan. 16, received on - 1/16/18..... 31

Jan. 16, read a first time 34

Jan. 16, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure 34

Apr. 17, reported with recommendation without amendment..... 653

Apr. 17, referred to second reading 653

Jun. 7, read a second time 1299

Jun. 7, placed on third reading 1299

Jun. 12, read a third time 1339

Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 478 Yeas 109 Nays 0 1339

Jun. 12, inserted full title 1339

Jun. 12, returned to Senate 1339

presented to Governor

Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:36 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1582)

approved by Governor

Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:16 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1603)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 6/29/18 Time: 10:54 AM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1603)

assigned PA 275 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1603)

641. Health occupations; psychologists; licensure program for psychological associates; establish.

Amends secs. 16141, 16145, 16343, 18201, 18211, 18221, 18223, 18233 & 18237 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.16141 et seq.) & adds sec. 18236.

Introduced by Senator Judith Emmons

Dec. 4, received on - 12/4/18..... 2332

Dec. 4, read a first time 2370

Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Health Policy 2370

642. Individual income tax; deductions; student loan forgiveness under the total and permanent disability discharge program; provide for.
Amends sec. 30 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30).
Introduced by Senators Rick Jones, Michael Nofs, Margaret O'Brien, James Marleau, Steven Bieda, Darwin Booher, Thomas Caspersen, Marty Knollenberg, Kenneth Horn, John Proos, Geoffrey Hansen, Dale Zorn, Vincent Gregory
Feb. 28, received on - 2/28/18 367
Feb. 28, read a first time 372
Feb. 28, referred to Committee on Tax Policy 372
645. Transportation; other; state safety oversight entity; create to oversee covered rail fixed guideway public transportation systems.
Creates new act.
Introduced by Senator Thomas Caspersen
Dec. 12, received on - 12/12/17 2122
Dec. 12, read a first time 2151
Dec. 12, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure 2151
Feb. 6, 2018, reported with recommendation without amendment 188
Feb. 6, referred to second reading 188
Feb. 14, read a second time 246
Feb. 14, placed on third reading 246
Feb. 15, read a third time 273
Feb. 15, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 79 Yeas 109 Nays 0 273
Feb. 15, returned to Senate 273
presented to Governor
Date: 3/1/18 Time: 2:01 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 357)
approved by Governor
Date: 3/13/18 Time: 11:48 AM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 430)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 3/14/18 Time: 1:14 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 430)
assigned PA 63 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 430)
647. Individual income tax; home heating credit; funding for weatherization; extend sunset and require report.
Amends sec. 527a of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.527a).
Introduced by Senators Dale Zorn, Steven Bieda, Vincent Gregory, Geoffrey Hansen, Thomas Caspersen, James Marleau, David Knezek, Ian Conyers, Michael Nofs
Feb. 21, received on - 2/21/18 306
Feb. 21, read a first time 310
Feb. 21, referred to Committee on Tax Policy 310
May 2, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) 791
May 2, referred to second reading 791
May 10, read a second time 854
May 10, substitute (H-1) adopted 854
May 10, placed on third reading 854
May 15, read a third time 877
May 15, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 287 Yeas 104 Nays 4 877
May 15, inserted full title 877
May 15, returned to Senate 877
presented to Governor
Date: 5/21/18 Time: 2:41 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 850)
approved by Governor
Date: 5/23/18 Time: 12:56 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 905)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 5/23/18 Time: 2:40 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 905)
assigned PA 161 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 905)
650. Human services; services or financial assistance; recipient exemption from identifying child's father if child is product of criminal sexual conduct; provide for.
Amends secs. 57e & 57g of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.57e & 400.57g).

Introduced by Senators Steven Bieda, Rick Jones, Curtis Hertel, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Tory Rocca	
Jun. 12, received on - 6/12/18	1880
Jun. 12, read a first time	1901
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	1901

651. Occupations; mortuary science; educational requirements for a license to engage in mortuary science; revise, and authorize certain rule-making.	
Amends secs. 210, 1806 & 1809 of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.210 et seq.) & adds sec. 1806b.	
Introduced by Senators Rick Jones, Curtis Hertel	
May 16, received on - 5/16/18.....	940
May 16, read a first time	944
May 16, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	944

652. Administrative procedure; rules; environmental rules; establish a special review committee.	
Amends secs. 33, 39a, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47 & 48 of 1969 PA 306 (MCL 24.233 et seq.) & adds secs. 65, 66 & 88.	
Introduced by Senators Thomas Casperson, David Robertson	
Jan. 25, received on - 1/25/18.....	111
Jan. 25, read a first time	113
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	113
Apr. 11, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	625
Apr. 11, recommendation concurred in.....	625
Apr. 25, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	732
Apr. 25, referred to second reading	732
May 22, read a second time.....	996
May 22, substitute (H-1) not adopted.....	996
May 22, substitute (H-4) adopted.....	996
May 22, placed on third reading.....	996
May 22, placed on immediate passage.....	998
May 22, read a third time	998
May 22, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 360 Yeas 57 Nays 51	998
May 22, title amended	998
May 22, returned to Senate	998
presented to Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:24 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1582)
approved by Governor	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:45 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1608)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 9:06 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1608)
assigned PA 267 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1608)

653. Environmental protection; permits; permit appeal panel; create.	
Amends secs. 1301, 1307 & 1311 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.1301 et seq.) & adds secs. 1313, 1315 & 1317.	
Introduced by Senators Darwin Booher, David Robertson, Thomas Casperson	
Jan. 25, received on - 1/25/18.....	111
Jan. 25, read a first time	113
Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	113
Apr. 11, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	625
Apr. 11, recommendation concurred in.....	625
Apr. 25, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	732
Apr. 25, referred to second reading	732
May 22, read a second time.....	997
May 22, substitute (H-2) not adopted.....	997
May 22, substitute (H-5) adopted.....	997
May 22, placed on third reading.....	997
May 22, placed on immediate passage.....	999
May 22, read a third time	999
May 22, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 361 Yeas 58 Nays 50.....	999
May 22, title amended	999
May 22, returned to Senate	999

presented to Governor
 Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:26 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1582)
 approved by Governor
 Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:47 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1608)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 6/29/18 Time: 9:08 AM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1608)
 assigned PA 268 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1608)

654. Environmental protection; other; environmental science advisory board; create.

Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding pt. 26.

Introduced by Senators David Robertson, Darwin Booher
 Jan. 25, received on - 1/25/18 111
 Jan. 25, read a first time 113
 Jan. 25, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 113
 Apr. 11, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness 625
 Apr. 11, recommendation concurred in 625
 Apr. 25, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) 732
 Apr. 25, referred to second reading 732
 May 22, read a second time 998
 May 22, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended 998
 May 22, placed on third reading 998
 May 22, placed on immediate passage 1001
 May 22, read a third time 1001
 May 22, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 362 Yeas 59 Nays 49 1001
 May 22, inserted full title 1001
 May 22, returned to Senate 1001
 presented to Governor
 Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:28 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1582)
 approved by Governor
 Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:49 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1722)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 6/29/18 Time: 9:10 AM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1608)
 assigned PA 269 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1608)

655. Crime victims; other; address confidentiality program for certain victims and individuals; create.

Creates new act.

Introduced by Senators Margaret O'Brien, Rick Jones, Tonya Schuitmaker
 May 15, received on - 5/15/18 912
 May 15, read a first time 914
 May 15, referred to Committee on Judiciary 914

656. Elections; voting procedures; provisions in the Michigan election law regarding individuals in the address confidentiality program; provide for.

Amends secs. 509q, 758, 759 & 761 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.509q et seq.) & adds secs. 499b & 735a.

Introduced by Senators Margaret O'Brien, Rick Jones, Tonya Schuitmaker
 May 15, received on - 5/15/18 912
 May 15, read a first time 914
 May 15, referred to Committee on Judiciary 914

657. Courts; other; certain crime victims; exempt from jury duty and provide that certain individuals are not practicing law in violation of the revised judicature act.

Amends secs. 916 & 1307a of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.916 & 600.1307a).

Introduced by Senators Rick Jones, Margaret O'Brien, Tonya Schuitmaker
 May 15, received on - 5/15/18 912
 May 15, read a first time 914
 May 15, referred to Committee on Judiciary 914

658. Education; school districts; prohibition for certain schools from disclosing records to parents when disclosure is prohibited by a personal protection order; provide for.

Amends sec. 1136 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1136).

Introduced by Senators Tonya Schuitmaker, Rick Jones, Margaret O'Brien

May 15, received on - 5/15/18.....	912
May 15, read a first time	915
May 15, referred to Committee on Judiciary	915

660. Agriculture; other; animal care standards for egg-laying hens; delay effective date and provide for enforcement.
Amends sec. 46 of 1988 PA 466 (MCL 287.746) & adds sec. 47.

Introduced by Senator Arlan Meekhof

Jan. 31, received on - 1/31/18.....	156
Jan. 31, read a first time	165
Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	165
Dec. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment	2337
Dec. 4, referred to second reading.....	2337
Dec. 5, read a second time.....	2409
Dec. 5, placed on third reading	2409
Dec. 5, placed on immediate passage.....	2410
Dec. 5, read a third time	2410
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 700 Yeas 79 Nays 29.....	2410
Dec. 5, inserted full title	2410
Dec. 5, returned to Senate	2410
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/10/18 Time: 11:48 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2120)
vetoed by Governor - 12/21/18	

661. Transportation; school vehicles; pupil transportation act; make general revisions.

Amends secs. 11, 33, 49, 51, 55 & 65 of 1990 PA 187 (MCL 257.1811 et seq.).

Introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson

May 29, received on - 5/29/18.....	1121
May 29, read a first time	1127
May 29, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1127

662. Liquor; licenses; eligibility for club liquor license; extend to certain additional members.

Amends sec. 532 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1532).

Introduced by Senators Rick Jones, Tonya Schuitmaker, Margaret O'Brien, Kenneth Horn, Jim Stamas, James Marleau, Curtis Hertel, Morris Hood, Jim Ananich, Michael Kowall, Jack Brandenburg, Goeffrey Hansen, John Proos, Phillip Pavlov, Darwin Booher, Patrick Colbeck, Dale Zorn, Peter MacGregor, Michael Nofs, Joe Hune, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Vincent Gregory, Rebekah Warren, David Robertson, David Hildenbrand, Mike Shirkey, Thomas Casperson, David Knezek, Marty Knollenberg, Steven Bieda, Coleman Young, Wayne Schmidt, Bertram Johnson, Judith Emmons

Jan. 31, received on - 1/31/18.....	156
Jan. 31, read a first time	165
Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	165
Feb. 21, reported with recommendation without amendment	308
Feb. 21, referred to second reading	308
Mar. 14, read a second time.....	487
Mar. 14, placed on third reading	487
Mar. 15, read a third time	501
Mar. 15, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 168 Yeas 106 Nays 0.....	501
Mar. 15, inserted full title	501
Mar. 15, returned to Senate	501
presented to Governor	
Date: 3/27/18 Time: 9:56 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 513)
approved by Governor	
Date: 4/2/18 Time: 12:09 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 500)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 4/5/18 Time: 2:54 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 500)
assigned PA 104 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 500)

663. Animals; service animals; act prohibiting an individual from misrepresenting his or her need for a service animal in a public place; revise to include emotional support animals, and make other revisions.
Amends secs. 1, 2, 3 & 4 of 1981 PA 82 (MCL 752.61 et seq.).
Introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor
Dec. 18, received on - 12/13/18..... 2699
Dec. 18, read a first time 2706
Dec. 18, referred to Committee on Health Policy 2706
664. Occupations; notaries public; electronic notarization of documents; clarify.
Amends secs. 3, 5, 7, 15, 26b & 27 of 2003 PA 238 (MCL 55.263 et seq.) & adds secs. 26 & 26a.
Introduced by Senators Peter MacGregor, Geoffrey Hansen, Rick Jones, Darwin Booher
Jun. 6, received on - 6/6/18 1249
Jun. 6, read a first time 1273
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Financial Services 1273
Sep. 26, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2) 2058
Sep. 26, referred to second reading 2058
Nov. 27, read a second time 2188
Nov. 27, substitute (H-2) adopted 2188
Nov. 27, placed on third reading 2188
Nov. 27, placed on immediate passage..... 2194
Nov. 27, read a third time 2194
Nov. 27, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 637 Yeas 107 Nays 2..... 2194
Nov. 27, title amended..... 2194
Nov. 27, returned to Senate 2194
 presented to Governor
 Date: 12/5/18 Time: 9:34 AM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2067)
 approved by Governor
 Date: 12/12/18 Time: 12:12 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2233)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 12/12/18 Time: 4:24 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2233)
 assigned PA 360 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2233)
671. Property; recording; marketable title act; modify provisions relating to preserving claims against title.
Amends secs. 1, 2, 3, 4 & 5 of 1945 PA 200 (MCL 565.101 et seq.) & repeals sec. 9 of 1945 PA 200 (MCL 565.109).
Introduced by Senator Rick Jones
Feb. 21, received on - 2/21/18..... 306
Feb. 21, read a first time..... 310
Feb. 21, referred to Committee on Local Government..... 310
Dec. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)..... 2447
Dec. 6, referred to second reading..... 2447
Dec. 21, read a second time..... 2986
Dec. 21, substitute (H-2) adopted..... 2986
Dec. 21, placed on third reading 2986
Dec. 21, placed on immediate passage..... 2986
Dec. 21, read a third time 2986
Dec. 21, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 1036 Yeas 68 Nays 36 2986
Dec. 21, title amended..... 2986
Dec. 21, returned to Senate 2986
 presented to Governor
 Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:44 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
 approved by Governor
 Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:15 PM 2018 ADDENDA (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2623)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:34 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2623)
 assigned PA 572 of 2018 (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2623)
672. Transportation; carriers; motor carrier safety act; remove exemption for certain motor buses.
Amends sec. 5 of 1963 PA 181 (MCL 480.15).

Introduced by Senator Phillip Pavlov	
Jan. 16, received on - 1/16/18.....	31
Jan. 16, read a first time	34
Jan. 16, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	34
Apr. 17, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	653
Apr. 17, referred to second reading	653
Jun. 7, read a second time	1300
Jun. 7, placed on third reading	1300
Jun. 12, read a third time	1340
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 479 Yeas 109 Nays 0	1340
Jun. 12, inserted full title	1340
Jun. 12, returned to Senate	1340
presented to Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 3:08 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1581)
approved by Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 5:00 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1597)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/26/18 Time: 1:36 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1597)
assigned PA 213 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1597)

683. Health occupations; acupuncturists; licensure of acupuncturist; provide for.	
Amends secs. 16215, 16322, 16501, 16511, 16521, 16525 & 16529 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.16215 et seq.)	
& adds secs. 16513, 16515 & 16517.	
Introduced by Senator Margaret O'Brien	
Jun. 12, received on - 6/12/18	1880
Jun. 12, read a first time	1902
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Health Policy	1902
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment	2436
Dec. 5, referred to second reading.....	2436

684. Education; school districts; educational development plans; modify requirements.	
Amends sec. 1278b of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1278b).	
Introduced by Senators Kenneth Horn, Peter MacGregor, Darwin Booher, Goeffrey Hansen, Jim Stamas, John Proos, Dale Zorn	
Jun. 7, received on - 6/7/18	1306
Jun. 7, read a first time	1307
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Workforce and Talent Development	1307
Jun. 12, reported with recommendation without amendment	1343
Jun. 12, referred to second reading	1343
Jun. 12, read a second time	1344
Jun. 12, placed on third reading	1344
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1344
Jun. 12, read a third time	1344
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 481 Yeas 89 Nays 20	1344
Jun. 12, inserted full title	1344
Jun. 12, returned to Senate	1344
presented to Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 1:34 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1582)
approved by Governor	
Date: 6/26/18 Time: 11:12 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1598)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:16 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1598)
assigned PA 230 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1598)

685. Education; school districts; school improvement plans; modify requirements.	
Amends sec. 1277 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1277).	
Introduced by Senators Peter MacGregor, Kenneth Horn, Darwin Booher, Goeffrey Hansen, Jim Stamas, John Proos, Dale Zorn, Wayne Schmidt	

Jun. 7, received on - 6/7/18	1306
Jun. 7, read a first time	1308
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Workforce and Talent Development	1308
Jun. 12, reported with recommendation without amendment	1343
Jun. 12, referred to second reading	1343
Jun. 12, read a second time	1344
Jun. 12, placed on third reading	1344
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage	1345
Jun. 12, read a third time	1345
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 482 Yeas 86 Nays 23	1345
Jun. 12, inserted full title	1345
Jun. 12, returned to Senate	1345
presented to Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 1:36 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1582)
approved by Governor	
Date: 6/26/18 Time: 11:14 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1598)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:18 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1598)
assigned PA 231 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1598)

702. Local government; other; educational instruction access act; clarify deed restriction language.

Amends sec. 5 of 2017 PA 98 (MCL 123.1045) & repeals sec. 1260 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1260).

Introduced by Senator Phillip Pavlov	
Dec. 13, received on - 12/13/17	2214
Dec. 13, read a first time	2217
Dec. 13, referred to Committee on Education Reform	2217
Jan. 11, 2018 , reported with recommendation without amendment	15
Jan. 11, referred to second reading	15
Jan. 11, read a second time	16
Jan. 11, placed on third reading	16
Jan. 11, placed on immediate passage	20
Jan. 11, read a third time	20
Jan. 11, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 5 Yeas 61 Nays 45	20
Jan. 11, inserted full title	20
Jan. 11, returned to Senate	20
presented to Governor	
Date: 1/24/18 Time: 9:18 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 113)
approved by Governor	
Date: 1/26/18 Time: 1:16 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 120)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 1/26/18 Time: 2:08 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 120)
assigned PA 7 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 120)

703. Taxation; convention tourism assessments; convention and tourism promotion act; revise.

Amends title & sec. 2 of 2007 PA 25 (MCL 141.1322) & adds secs. 1a, 7a & 7b.

Introduced by Senators Wayne Schmidt, Kenneth Horn	
Sep. 27, received on - 9/27/18	2067
Sep. 27, read a first time	2077
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Tourism and Outdoor Recreation	2077
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment	2259
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2259
Dec. 20, read a second time	2836
Dec. 20, placed on third reading	2836
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage	2836
Dec. 20, read a third time	2836
Dec. 20, passed:	
Roll Call # 929 Yeas 95 Nays 13	2836
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2836

Dec. 20, returned to Senate	2836
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 3:28 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:05 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2610)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 3:58 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2610)
assigned PA 464 of 2018	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2610)
704. Taxation; convention tourism assessments; regional convention and tourism promotion act; revise.	
Amends title & sec. 2 of 2010 PA 254 (MCL 141.1432) & adds secs. 1a, 6a & 6b.	
Introduced by Senators Wayne Schmidt, Kenneth Horn	
Sep. 27, received on - 9/27/18	2067
Sep. 27, read a first time	2077
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Tourism and Outdoor Recreation	2077
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment	2259
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2259
Dec. 20, read a second time	2837
Dec. 20, placed on third reading	2837
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage	2837
Dec. 20, read a third time	2837
Dec. 20, passed:	
Roll Call # 930 Yeas 96 Nays 12	2837
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2837
Dec. 20, returned to Senate	2837
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 3:30 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:03 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2610)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:00 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2610)
assigned PA 465 of 2018	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2610)
705. Taxation; convention tourism assessments; regional tourism marketing act; revise.	
Amends title & sec. 2 of 1989 PA 244 (MCL 141.892) & adds secs. 1a, 7a & 7b.	
Introduced by Senators Wayne Schmidt, Kenneth Horn	
Sep. 27, received on - 9/27/18	2067
Sep. 27, read a first time	2077
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Tourism and Outdoor Recreation	2077
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment	2260
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2260
Dec. 20, read a second time	2838
Dec. 20, placed on third reading	2838
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage	2838
Dec. 20, read a third time	2838
Dec. 20, passed:	
Roll Call # 931 Yeas 95 Nays 13	2838
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2838
Dec. 20, returned to Senate	2838
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 3:32 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:01 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2609)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:02 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2609)
assigned PA 466 of 2018	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2609)
706. Taxation; convention tourism assessments; convention and tourism marketing act; revise.	
Amends title & secs. 2 & 7 of 1980 PA 383 (MCL 141.882 & 141.887) & adds secs. 1a, 7a & 7b.	
Introduced by Senators Wayne Schmidt, Kenneth Horn	

Sep. 27, received on - 9/27/18.....	2067
Sep. 27, read a first time.....	2077
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Tourism and Outdoor Recreation.....	2077
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	2260
Nov. 28, referred to second reading.....	2260
Dec. 20, read a second time.....	2839
Dec. 20, placed on third reading.....	2839
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2839
Dec. 20, read a third time.....	2839
Dec. 20, passed:	
Roll Call # 932 Yeas 95 Nays 13.....	2839
Dec. 20, inserted full title.....	2839
Dec. 20, returned to Senate.....	2839
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 12:34 PM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)	
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:29 PM 2018 ADDENDA..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2630)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:02 PM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2630)	
assigned PA 625 of 2018..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2630)	
707. Taxation; convention tourism assessments; community convention or tourism marketing act; revise.	
Amends title & sec. 2 of 1980 PA 395 (MCL 141.872) & adds secs. 1a, 7a & 7b.	
Introduced by Senators Wayne Schmidt, Kenneth Horn	
Sep. 27, received on - 9/27/18.....	2067
Sep. 27, read a first time.....	2077
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Tourism and Outdoor Recreation.....	2077
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	2260
Nov. 28, referred to second reading.....	2260
Dec. 20, read a second time.....	2854
Dec. 20, placed on third reading.....	2854
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2854
Dec. 20, read a third time.....	2854
Dec. 20, passed:	
Roll Call # 933 Yeas 94 Nays 14.....	2854
Dec. 20, inserted full title.....	2854
Dec. 20, returned to Senate.....	2854
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 12:36 PM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)	
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:31 PM 2018 ADDENDA..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2630)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:04 PM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2630)	
assigned PA 626 of 2018..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2630)	
711. State financing and management; authorities; port authority act; revise.	
Amends secs. 2, 8 & 9 of 1978 PA 639 (MCL 120.102 et seq.).	
Introduced by Senators Jim Stamas, Jack Brandenburg, Judith Emmons, David Robertson, Michael Green, Ian Conyers, Thomas Casperson, Wayne Schmidt	
Jun. 12, received on - 6/12/18.....	1880
Jun. 12, read a first time.....	1900
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade.....	1900
712. Civil rights; public records; maintenance, custody, and procedure for disclosing certain public records; modify.	
Amends sec. 5 of 1976 PA 442 (MCL 15.235).	
Introduced by Senator Jim Stamas	
Jan. 24, received on - 1/23/18.....	90
Jan. 24, read a first time.....	94
Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Oversight.....	94
Feb. 22, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	322

Feb. 22, referred to second reading	322
Mar. 20, read a second time.....	517
Mar. 20, placed on third reading	517
Mar. 21, read a third time	541
Mar. 21, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 186 Yeas 106 Nays 2.....	541
Mar. 21, inserted full title	541
Mar. 21, returned to Senate	541
presented to Governor	
Date: 3/30/18 Time: 11:41 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 513)
approved by Governor	
Date: 4/5/18 Time: 8:52 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 501)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 4/5/18 Time: 2:56 PM.....	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 501)
assigned PA 105 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 501)
 715. Aeronautics; unmanned aerial systems; local ordinances; allow Mackinac Island to regulate unmanned aerial systems.	
Amends sec. 5 of 2016 PA 436 (MCL 259.305).	
Introduced by Senator Wayne Schmidt	
May 10, received on - 5/10/18.....	858
May 10, read a first time	864
May 10, referred to Committee on Communications and Technology	864
 721. Natural resources; sand dunes; criteria for issuance of a variance to a public entity involving certain public land; provide for.	
Amends sec. 35317 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.35317).	
Introduced by Senator Darwin Booher	
May 1, received on - 5/1/18.....	773
May 1, read a first time	775
May 1, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	775
Dec. 21, rule suspended.....	2936
Dec. 21, motion to discharge committee approved	2936
Dec. 21, placed on second reading	2936
Dec. 21, read a second time.....	2948
Dec. 21, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2948
Dec. 21, placed on third reading	2948
Dec. 21, placed on immediate passage.....	2949
Dec. 21, read a third time	2949
Dec. 21, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 1001 Yeas 62 Nays 45	2949
Dec. 21, inserted full title	2949
Dec. 21, returned to Senate	2949
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:12 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
vetoed by Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	
 726. Transportation; carriers; motor carrier safety act; modify regulations.	
Amends sec. 1a of 1963 PA 181 (MCL 480.11a).	
Introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	
May 29, received on - 5/29/18.....	1121
May 29, read a first time	1127
May 29, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1127
 727. Education; teachers; interim teaching certificate; modify certain criteria.	
Amends sec. 1531i of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1531i).	
Introduced by Senator Phillip Pavlov	
Jan. 31, received on - 1/31/18.....	156
Jan. 31, read a first time	165
Jan. 31, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	165

Feb. 22, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)	323
Feb. 22, referred to second reading	323
Mar. 20, read a second time.....	517
Mar. 20, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	517
Mar. 20, placed on third reading	517
Mar. 21, read a third time	542
Mar. 21, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 187 Yeas 85 Nays 23.....	542
Mar. 21, inserted full title	542
Mar. 21, returned to Senate	542
presented to Governor	
Date: 3/30/18 Time: 11:43 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 513)
approved by Governor	
Date: 4/5/18 Time: 8:54 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 501)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 4/5/18 Time: 2:58 PM.....	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 501)
assigned PA 106 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 501)

728. Financial institutions; credit cards; credit card arrangements act; modify definitions and update title.

Amends title & sec. 1 of 1984 PA 379 (MCL 493.101).

Introduced by Senators Peter MacGregor, Margaret O'Brien, Goeffrey Hansen

May 8, received on - 5/8/18.....	826
May 8, read a first time	827
May 8, referred to Committee on Financial Services.....	827
Dec. 4, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2322
Dec. 4, referred to second reading.....	2322
Dec. 19, read a second time.....	2790
Dec. 19, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2790
Dec. 19, placed on third reading	2790
Dec. 20, motion to refer to third reading reconsidered	2816
Dec. 20, returned to second reading.....	2816
Dec. 20, substitute (H-1) not adopted	2816
Dec. 20, placed on third reading	2816
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2816
Dec. 20, read a third time	2816
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 917 Yeas 92 Nays 17.....	2816
Dec. 20, returned to Senate	2816
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:04 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
vetoed by Governor - 12/27/18	

729. Financial institutions; money transmitters; exemption from requirements of money transmission services act for certain gift cards and other stored value devices; clarify.

Amends secs. 2, 3 & 4 of 2006 PA 250 (MCL 487.1002 et seq.).

Introduced by Senators Margaret O'Brien, Peter MacGregor, Goeffrey Hansen

May 10, received on - 5/10/18.....	858
May 10, read a first time	864
May 10, referred to Committee on Financial Services.....	864
Dec. 4, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2322
Dec. 4, referred to second reading.....	2322
Dec. 19, read a second time.....	2790
Dec. 19, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2790
Dec. 19, placed on third reading	2790
Dec. 20, read a third time	2817
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 918 Yeas 107 Nays 2.....	2817
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2817
Dec. 20, returned to Senate	2817
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:06 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)

approved by Governor
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:17 PM 2018 ADDENDA (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2623)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:36 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2623)
assigned PA 573 of 2018 with immediate effect 2018 (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2623)

731. Property; recording; requirement that an instrument be filed; change to recorded.

Amends secs. 3 & 4 of 1956 PA 55 (MCL 211.693 & 211.694).

Introduced by Senators Dale Zorn, Curtis Hertel, David Knezek, John Proos

Feb. 14, received on - 2/14/18	259
Feb. 14, read a first time	262
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	262
May 2, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	792
May 2, referred to second reading.....	792
May 17, read a second time.....	965
May 17, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	965
May 17, placed on third reading.....	965
May 22, read a third time	986
May 22, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 350 Yeas 107 Nays 1	986
May 22, returned to Senate	986
presented to Governor	
Date: 6/8/18 Time: 9:45 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1576)
approved by Governor	
Date: 6/19/18 Time: 8:00 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1593)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:12 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1593)
assigned PA 191 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1593)

732. Property; recording; recording waiver of mortgage priority; clarify recording fee.

Amends sec. 1 of 1929 PA 236 (MCL 565.391).

Introduced by Senators Dale Zorn, Curtis Hertel, David Knezek, John Proos

Feb. 14, received on - 2/14/18	259
Feb. 14, read a first time	262
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	262
May 2, reported with recommendation without amendment	792
May 2, referred to second reading.....	792
May 17, read a second time.....	965
May 17, placed on third reading.....	965
May 22, read a third time	987
May 22, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 351 Yeas 108 Nays 0	987
May 22, returned to Senate	987
presented to Governor	
Date: 6/8/18 Time: 9:47 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1576)
approved by Governor	
Date: 6/19/18 Time: 8:02 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1594)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:14 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1594)
assigned PA 192 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1594)

733. Land use; other; certified survey map requirements; modify.

Amends secs. 1 & 3 of 1970 PA 132 (MCL 54.211 & 54.213).

Introduced by Senators Dale Zorn, Curtis Hertel, David Knezek, John Proos

Feb. 14, received on - 2/14/18	259
Feb. 14, read a first time	262
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	262
May 2, reported with recommendation without amendment	792
May 2, referred to second reading.....	792
May 17, read a second time.....	966
May 17, placed on third reading.....	966

May 22, read a third time	988
May 22, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 352 Yeas 108 Nays 0	988
May 22, returned to Senate	988
presented to Governor	
Date: 6/8/18 Time: 9:49 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1576)
approved by Governor	
Date: 6/19/18 Time: 8:04 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1594)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:16 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1594)
assigned PA 193 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1594)

734. Property; recording; conveyance under a trust; require trust to be recorded separately.

Amends sec. 4 of 1991 PA 133 (MCL 565.434).

Introduced by Senators Ian Conyers, Curtis Hertel, David Knezek, John Proos

Feb. 14, received on - 2/14/18	259
Feb. 14, read a first time	262
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	262
May 2, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	793
May 2, referred to second reading.....	793
May 17, read a second time.....	966
May 17, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	966
May 17, placed on third reading.....	966
May 22, read a third time	989
May 22, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 353 Yeas 108 Nays 0	989
May 22, returned to Senate	989
presented to Governor	
Date: 6/8/18 Time: 9:51 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1576)
approved by Governor	
Date: 6/19/18 Time: 8:06 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1594)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:18 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1594)
assigned PA 194 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1594)

735. Property; recording; death certificate for joint tenant; require to be recorded separately from deed.

Amends sec. 48 of 1846 RS 65 (MCL 565.48).

Introduced by Senators David Knezek, Curtis Hertel, John Proos

Feb. 14, received on - 2/14/18	259
Feb. 14, read a first time	263
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	263
May 2, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	793
May 2, referred to second reading.....	793
May 17, read a second time.....	966
May 17, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	966
May 17, placed on third reading.....	966
May 22, read a third time	990
May 22, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 354 Yeas 108 Nays 0	990
May 22, returned to Senate	990
presented to Governor	
Date: 6/8/18 Time: 9:53 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1576)
approved by Governor	
Date: 6/19/18 Time: 8:08 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1594)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:20 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1594)
assigned PA 195 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1594)

736. Property; recording; recording requirements; remove exception for wills.

Amends sec. 3 of 1937 PA 103 (MCL 565.203).

Introduced by Senators Curtis Hertel, David Knezek, John Proos

Feb. 14, received on - 2/14/18	259
Feb. 14, read a first time	263
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	263
May 2, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	793
May 2, referred to second reading.....	793
May 17, read a second time.....	966
May 17, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	966
May 17, placed on third reading.....	966
May 22, read a third time	991
May 22, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 355 Yeas 108 Nays 0	991
May 22, returned to Senate	991
presented to Governor	
Date: 6/8/18 Time: 9:55 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1576)
approved by Governor	
Date: 6/19/18 Time: 8:10 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1594)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:22 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1594)
assigned PA 196 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1594)

737. Property; recording; recording with register of deeds; require an English translation document to be included.
Amends sec. 1 of 1937 PA 103 (MCL 565.201).

Introduced by Senators Curtis Hertel, David Knezek, John Proos	
Feb. 14, received on - 2/14/18	259
Feb. 14, read a first time	263
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	263
May 2, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	793
May 2, referred to second reading.....	793
May 17, read a second time.....	966
May 17, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	966
May 17, placed on third reading.....	966
May 22, read a third time	991
May 22, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 356 Yeas 106 Nays 2	991
May 22, title amended.....	991
May 22, returned to Senate	991
presented to Governor	
Date: 6/8/18 Time: 9:57 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1576)
approved by Governor	
Date: 6/19/18 Time: 8:12 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1594)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:24 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1594)
assigned PA 197 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1594)

738. Property; recording; certificates of correction; provide for recording fee.
Amends sec. 1 of 1917 PA 19 (MCL 322.381).

Introduced by Senators John Proos, Curtis Hertel, David Knezek	
Feb. 14, received on - 2/14/18	259
Feb. 14, read a first time	263
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	263
May 2, reported with recommendation without amendment	794
May 2, referred to second reading.....	794
May 17, read a second time.....	966
May 17, placed on third reading.....	966
May 22, read a third time	992
May 22, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 357 Yeas 108 Nays 0	992
May 22, returned to Senate	992
presented to Governor	
Date: 6/8/18 Time: 9:59 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1576)

approved by Governor
 Date: 6/19/18 Time: 8:14 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1595)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:26 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1595)
 assigned PA 198 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1595)

739. Property; condemnation; prima facie evidence of ownership in fourth class cities; repeal.

Repeals sec. 27, art. XXV of 1895 PA 215 (MCL 105.27).

Introduced by Senators John Proos, Curtis Hertel, David Knezek

Feb. 14, received on - 2/14/18	259
Feb. 14, read a first time	263
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Local Government	263
May 2, reported with recommendation without amendment	794
May 2, referred to second reading	794
May 17, read a second time	967
May 17, placed on third reading	967
May 22, read a third time	993
May 22, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 358 Yeas 108 Nays 0	993
May 22, inserted full title	993
May 22, returned to Senate	993
presented to Governor	
Date: 6/8/18 Time: 10:01 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1576)
approved by Governor	
Date: 6/19/18 Time: 8:16 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1595)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:28 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1595)
assigned PA 199 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1595)

740. Property; condemnation; prima facie evidence of ownership in county department and board of public works; repeal.

Repeals sec. 55 of 1957 PA 185 (MCL 123.785).

Introduced by Senators John Proos, Curtis Hertel, David Knezek

Feb. 14, received on - 2/14/18	259
Feb. 14, read a first time	263
Feb. 14, referred to Committee on Local Government	263
May 2, reported with recommendation without amendment	794
May 2, referred to second reading	794
May 17, read a second time	967
May 17, placed on third reading	967
May 22, read a third time	994
May 22, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 359 Yeas 108 Nays 0	994
May 22, returned to Senate	994
presented to Governor	
Date: 6/8/18 Time: 10:03 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1576)
approved by Governor	
Date: 6/19/18 Time: 8:18 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1595)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:30 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1595)
assigned PA 200 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1595)

741. Animals; dogs; local government enacting or enforcing an ordinance, policy, resolution, or rule that regulates a dog based upon breed or perceived breed; prohibit.

Creates new act.

Introduced by Senators David Robertson, Wayne Schmidt, David Knezek

Apr. 12, received on - 4/12/18	642
Apr. 12, read a first time	645
Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Local Government	645
Dec. 6, reported with recommendation without amendment	2447
Dec. 6, referred to second reading	2447

747. Retirement; military; computing retirement benefits paid to adjutants general; revise.
Amends sec. 306 of 1967 PA 150 (MCL 32.706).
Introduced by Senators Jim Stamas, Margaret O'Brien, Peter MacGregor, David Hildenbrand, Kenneth Horn, Rick Jones, Michael Kowall, Judith Emmons, Dale Zorn, Goeffrey Hansen, Jack Brandenburg, Marty Knollenberg, Wayne Schmidt
Nov. 27, received on - 11/27/18 2212
Nov. 27, read a first time 2221
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Appropriations..... 2221
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment 2434
Dec. 5, referred to second reading..... 2434
Dec. 13, read a second time..... 2664
Dec. 13, placed on third reading 2664
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage..... 2664
Dec. 13, read a third time 2664
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 831 Yeas 95 Nays 14..... 2664
Dec. 13, inserted full title 2664
Dec. 13, returned to Senate 2664
presented to Governor
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 5:20 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2361)
approved by Governor
Date: 12/18/18 Time: 11:47 AM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2376)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 12/18/18 Time: 2:58 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2376)
assigned PA 378 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2376)
748. Individual income tax; exemptions; treatment of certain deductions and exemptions for state purposes after reduction of federal exemptions to zero; clarify and increase.
Amends secs. 8, 12, 30, 30a, 52, 512 & 607 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.8 et seq.) & repeals secs. 30e & 30f of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.30e & 206.30f).
Introduced by Senators Jack Brandenburg, Tonya Schuitmaker, Rick Jones, Judith Emmons, Kenneth Horn, David Robertson, Dale Zorn, Tory Rocca, Goeffrey Hansen, Margaret O'Brien, Marty Knollenberg, Wayne Schmidt, Jim Ananich, Steven Bieda, Darwin Booher, Thomas Casperson, Patrick Colbeck, Vincent Gregory, Curtis Hertel, David Hildenbrand, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Joe Hune, David Knezek, Michael Kowall, Peter MacGregor, James Marleau, Arlan Meekhof, Michael Nofs, Phillip Pavlov, John Proos, Mike Shirkey, Jim Stamas
Jan. 17, received on - 1/17/18..... 49
Jan. 17, read a first time 53
Jan. 17, referred to Committee on Tax Policy..... 53
Jan. 31, reported with recommendation without amendment 160
Jan. 31, referred to second reading..... 160
Feb. 14, read a second time 249
Feb. 14, substitute (H-1) adopted 249
Feb. 14, placed on third reading 249
Feb. 14, placed on immediate passage 249
Feb. 14, read a third time..... 249
Feb. 14, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 70 Yeas 107 Nays 2 249
Feb. 14, inserted full title..... 249
Feb. 14, returned to Senate 249
presented to Governor
Date: 2/20/18 Time: 3:29 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 273)
approved by Governor
Date: 2/28/18 Time: 3:57 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 348)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 2/28/18 Time: 4:24 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 348)
assigned PA 38 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 348)
749. Individual income tax; credit; child care credit; create.
Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.713) by adding sec. 272a.
Introduced by Senators Margaret O'Brien, Jack Brandenburg

Jan. 24, received on - 1/23/18.....	90
Jan. 24, read a first time	94
Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	94
Jan. 31, reported with recommendation without amendment	160
Jan. 31, referred to second reading.....	160
Feb. 15, re-referred to Committee on Tax Policy	271
750. Individual income tax; city; treatment of exemptions after reduction of federal exemptions to zero; clarify. Amends sec. 31 of 1964 PA 284 (MCL 141.631).	
Introduced by Senators Marty Knollenberg, Jack Brandenburg	
Jan. 24, received on - 1/23/18.....	90
Jan. 24, read a first time	94
Jan. 24, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	94
Jan. 31, reported with recommendation without amendment	160
Jan. 31, referred to second reading.....	160
Feb. 14, read a second time	249
Feb. 14, amended.....	249
Feb. 14, placed on third reading	249
Feb. 14, placed on immediate passage	250
Feb. 14, read a third time	250
Feb. 14, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 71 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	250
Feb. 14, inserted full title.....	250
Feb. 14, returned to Senate	250
presented to Governor	
Date: 2/20/18 Time: 3:31 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 273)
approved by Governor	
Date: 2/28/18 Time: 8:48 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 347)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 2/28/18 Time: 4:26 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 347)
assigned PA 39 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 347)
751. Occupations; cosmetologists; shampoo services performed in a cosmetology establishment by certain students; allow.	
Amends sec. 1203a of 1980 PA 299 (MCL 339.1203a).	
Introduced by Senators Marty Knollenberg, Rebekah Warren	
Apr. 11, received on - 4/11/18.....	625
Apr. 11, read a first time	627
Apr. 11, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	627
Sep. 26, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	2060
Sep. 26, referred to second reading	2060
Dec. 4, read a second time.....	2365
Dec. 4, placed on third reading	2365
Dec. 5, read a third time	2399
Dec. 5, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 688 Yeas 106 Nays 1	2399
Dec. 5, inserted full title.....	2399
Dec. 5, returned to Senate	2399
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/10/18 Time: 11:50 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2120)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:39 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2556)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 2:40 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2556)
assigned PA 387 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2556)
752. Human services; services or financial assistance; benefit eligibility after marriage; allow to extend for a certain period of time.	
Amends secs. 57, 57a & 57b of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.57 et seq.).	
Introduced by Senators Wayne Schmidt, Judith Emmons, John Proos, Goeffrey Hansen, David Hildenbrand, Peter MacGregor, Rick Jones, Marty Knollenberg	

Mar. 1, received on - 3/1/08.....	388
Mar. 1, read a first time	390
Mar. 1, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	390
Jun. 7, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1294
Jun. 7, referred to second reading	1294
Dec. 20, read a second time.....	2868
Dec. 20, substitute (H-1) not adopted	2868
Dec. 20, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	2868
Dec. 20, placed on third reading	2868
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2868
Dec. 20, read a third time	2868
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 944 Yeas 102 Nays 6	2868
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2868
Dec. 20, returned to Senate	2868
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:30 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:19 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2623)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:38 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2623)
assigned PA 574 of 2018	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2623)

757. Occupations; alarm systems; low-voltage alarm system installation permitting; provide for.

Amends sec. 733 of 2016 PA 407 (MCL 339.5733).

Introduced by Senator Marty Knollenberg

Apr. 12, received on - 4/12/18.....	642
Apr. 12, read a first time.....	645
Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Energy Policy.....	645
Apr. 17, per Rule 41 referred to Committee on Communications and Technology	655
May 29, reported with recommendation without amendment	1121
May 29, referred to second reading.....	1121
Jun. 7, read a second time	1300
Jun. 7, placed on third reading	1300
Jun. 12, read a third time	1728
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 493 Yeas 101 Nays 8.....	1728
Jun. 12, inserted full title	1728
Jun. 12, returned to Senate	1728
presented to Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 3:10 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1581)
approved by Governor	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 6:38 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1606)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 7/2/18 Time: 1:12 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1606)
assigned PA 331 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1606)

758. Construction; permits; low-voltage electric fence permitting; provide for exemption.

Amends sec. 28a of 1972 PA 230 (MCL 125.1528a).

Introduced by Senator Marty Knollenberg

Apr. 12, received on - 4/12/18.....	642
Apr. 12, read a first time.....	645
Apr. 12, referred to Committee on Energy Policy.....	645
Apr. 17, per Rule 41 referred to Committee on Communications and Technology	655
May 29, reported with recommendation without amendment	1121
May 29, referred to second reading.....	1121
Jun. 7, read a second time	1300
Jun. 7, placed on third reading	1300
Jun. 12, read a third time	1729
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 494 Yeas 99 Nays 10.....	1729

Jun. 12, inserted full title	1729
Jun. 12, returned to Senate	1729
presented to Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 3:12 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1581)
approved by Governor	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 6:40 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1607)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 7/2/18 Time: 1:14 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1607)
assigned PA 332 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1607)
 759. Education; school districts; funding for and use of Michigan Education Corps; allow under certain circumstances.	
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1280g.	
Introduced by Senator Geoffrey Hansen	
Nov. 27, received on - 11/27/18	2212
Nov. 27, read a first time	2221
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Education Reform	2221
 763. Natural resources; funding; Michigan natural resources trust fund and Michigan state parks endowment fund; modify allowable expenditures.	
Amends secs. 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1907, 1907a & 1911 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.1901 et seq.) & repeals sec. 1908 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.1908).	
Introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	
May 16, received on - 5/16/18	940
May 16, read a first time	945
May 16, referred to Committee on Appropriations	945
Dec. 19, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3)	2796
Dec. 19, referred to second reading	2796
Dec. 21, read a second time	2943
Dec. 21, substitute (H-3) adopted	2943
Dec. 21, placed on third reading	2943
Dec. 21, placed on immediate passage	2943
Dec. 21, read a third time	2943
Dec. 21, passed:	
Roll Call # 997 Yeas 107 Nays 0	2943
Dec. 21, title amended	2943
Dec. 21, returned to Senate	2943
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:18 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:03 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2628)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:06 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2628)
assigned PA 597 of 2018	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2628)
 784. Health; emergency response; do-not-resuscitate order; allow a parent or guardian to execute on behalf of a minor child.	
Amends secs. 2, 3a, 4, 8, 10, 11 & 13 of 1996 PA 193 (MCL 333.1052 et seq.) & adds sec. 3b.	
Introduced by Senators Rebekah Warren, Rick Jones, Steven Bieda, Jack Brandenburg	
Jun. 12, received on - 6/12/18	1880
Jun. 12, read a first time	1900
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1900
 786. Probate; guardians and conservators; do-not-resuscitate orders; authorize a guardian of a minor to execute.	
Amends sec. 5215 of 1998 PA 386 (MCL 700.5215).	
Introduced by Senators Rebekah Warren, Rick Jones, Steven Bieda, Jack Brandenburg	
Jun. 12, received on - 6/12/18	1880
Jun. 12, read a first time	1900
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1900

787. Insurance; no-fault; personal protection insurance benefits; allow individuals who are over 65 to elect coverage limits. Amends secs. 3104 & 3107 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.3104 & 500.3107) & adds sec. 3109b. Introduced by Senators Rick Jones, Michael Green, Joe Hune Jun. 7, received on - 6/7/18 Jun. 7, read a first time Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Insurance	1306 1308 1308
795. Retirement; public school employees; computing retirement allowance based on employee organization professional services leave or released time; modify. Amends sec. 71 of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1371). Introduced by Senators Marty Knollenberg, Phillip Pavlov, John Proos, Goeffrey Hansen, Mike Shirkey, Judith Emmons, Joe Hune, Rick Jones, James Marleau, David Hildenbrand, Darwin Booher, David Robertson, Tonya Schuitmaker Nov. 27, received on - 11/27/18 Nov. 27, read a first time Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Education Reform Dec. 6, reported with recommendation without amendment Dec. 6, referred to second reading.....	2212 2221 2221 2449 2449
796. Labor; collective bargaining; public employer contracts that pay union officials for time conducting union business; prohibit. Amends sec. 10 of 1947 PA 336 (MCL 423.210). Introduced by Senators Marty Knollenberg, Phillip Pavlov, John Proos, Goeffrey Hansen, Mike Shirkey, Judith Emmons, Joe Hune, James Marleau, David Hildenbrand, Darwin Booher, David Robertson, Tonya Schuitmaker Nov. 27, received on - 11/27/18 Nov. 27, read a first time Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Education Reform Dec. 6, reported with recommendation without amendment Dec. 6, referred to second reading.....	2212 2221 2221 2449 2449
797. Children; other; licensing of organization providing service under the safe families program; clarify. Amends 1973 PA 116 (MCL 722.111 - 722.128) by adding sec. 8d. Introduced by Senator Vincent Gregory Feb. 22, received on - 2/22/18 Feb. 22, read a first time Feb. 22, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors Nov. 29, reported with recommendation without amendment Nov. 29, referred to second reading Dec. 12, read a second time..... Dec. 12, placed on third reading Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage..... Dec. 13, read a third time Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 837 Yeas 64 Nays 45..... Dec. 13, returned to Senate presented to Governor Date: 12/17/18 Time: 5:12 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2361) approved by Governor Date: 12/20/18 Time: 11:05 AM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2561) filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/20/18 Time: 1:44 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2561) assigned PA 433 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2561)	322 326 325 2302 2302 2585 2585 2672 2672 2672 2672 2672
798. Children; other; safe families program to allow a parent or guardian to delegate temporary care of minor child via power of attorney; create. Creates new act. Introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor Feb. 22, received on - 2/22/18	322

Feb. 22, read a first time	325
Feb. 22, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	325
Nov. 29, reported with recommendation without amendment	2302
Nov. 29, referred to second reading	2302
Dec. 12, read a second time.....	2585
Dec. 12, placed on third reading	2585
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage.....	2673
Dec. 13, read a third time	2673
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 838 Yeas 65 Nays 44.....	2673
Dec. 13, returned to Senate	2673
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 5:14 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2361)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 11:07 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2561)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 1:46 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2561)
assigned PA 434 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2561)
 799. State financing and management; budget; management and budget act revenue estimating conference; modify estimates to include certain prisoner information.	
Amends sec. 367b of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1367b).	
Introduced by Senators John Proos, Patrick Colbeck, Goeffrey Hansen, David Knezek, Darwin Booher, Phillip Pavlov, Jack Brandenburg, Vincent Gregory, Tonya Schuitmaker, Marty Knollenberg, David Hildenbrand	
Mar. 6, received on - 3/6/18.....	402
Mar. 6, read a first time	407
Mar. 6, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	407
Oct. 3, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	2132
Oct. 3, referred to second reading	2132
 800. Human services; other; reference to section being repealed; remove.	
Amends sec. 115 of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.115).	
Introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor	
Feb. 20, received on - 2/20/18	289
Feb. 20, read a first time	292
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	292
 801. Controlled substances; schedules; tianeptine sodium; include as a schedule 2 drug.	
Amends sec. 7214 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.7214).	
Introduced by Senators Rick Jones, Jim Stamas, Kenneth Horn	
Feb. 20, received on - 2/20/18	289
Feb. 20, read a first time	292
Feb. 20, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	292
Mar. 6, reported with recommendation without amendment	403
Mar. 6, referred to second reading.....	403
Mar. 20, read a second time.....	517
Mar. 20, placed on third reading	517
Mar. 21, read a third time	543
Mar. 21, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 188 Yeas 102 Nays 6.....	543
Mar. 21, placed on messages from the Senate.....	543
Mar. 21, returned to Senate	543
presented to Governor	
Date: 3/30/18 Time: 11:45 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 513)
approved by Governor	
Date: 4/5/18 Time: 8:56 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 501)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 4/5/18 Time: 3:00 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 501)
assigned PA 107 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 501)

803. Liquor; licenses; alcohol sales in state-owned buildings; allow under certain circumstances. Amends sec. 519 or 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1519).	
Introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand	
Apr. 18, received on - 4/18/18	670
Apr. 18, read a first time	671
Apr. 18, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	671
May 2, reported with recommendation without amendment	785
May 2, referred to second reading	785
May 8, read a second time	813
May 8, placed on third reading	813
May 10, read a third time	850
May 10, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 278 Yeas 103 Nays 3	850
May 10, inserted full title	850
May 10, returned to Senate	850
presented to Governor	
Date: 5/21/18 Time: 2:35 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 850)
approved by Governor	
Date: 5/23/18 Time: 12:50 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 904)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/23/18 Time: 2:34 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 904)
assigned PA 158 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 904)
804. Property; state buildings; concession operations by blind persons; modify exceptions. Amends sec. 9 of 1978 PA 260 (MCL 393.359) by adding sec. 10a.	
Introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand	
Apr. 18, received on - 4/18/18	670
Apr. 18, read a first time	671
Apr. 18, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	671
May 2, reported with recommendation without amendment	786
May 2, referred to second reading	786
May 8, read a second time	825
May 8, placed on third reading	825
May 10, read a third time	851
May 10, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 279 Yeas 99 Nays 8	851
May 10, returned to Senate	851
presented to Governor	
Date: 5/21/18 Time: 2:37 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 850)
approved by Governor	
Date: 5/23/18 Time: 12:52 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 904)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/23/18 Time: 2:36 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 904)
assigned PA 159 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 904)
809. Elections; other; Michigan election law; repeal and remove certain obsolete provisions, and make other miscellaneous changes. Amends secs. 37, 51, 71, 91, 131, 161, 191, 254, 281, 302, 303, 342, 381, 383, 391, 409, 409b, 411, 413, 413a, 431, 433, 433a, 467, 467a, 467b, 467c, 624, 624a, 631, 635, 642c, 644e, 654a, 657, 667, 668a, 669, 670, 673a, 674, 677, 679, 679a, 682, 683, 690, 694, 719, 741, 743, 762, 764b, 764c, 765, 766 & 957 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.37 et seq.) & repeals secs. 15, 121, 149, 221 - 241, 302a, 416a - 416d, 426a - 426n, 467n, 467p, 613c, 647, 655, 656, 669a, 704, 705, 717a, 739, 761a, 802, 804 & 947 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.15 et seq.).	
Introduced by Senator David Robertson	
Mar. 8, received on - 3/8/18	452
Mar. 8, read a first time	455
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	455
Mar. 22, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	581
Mar. 22, referred to second reading	581
Apr. 10, read a second time	595
Apr. 10, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended	595

Apr. 10, placed on third reading.....	595
Apr. 11, read a third time.....	620
Apr. 11, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 216 Yeas 107 Nays 2.....	620
Apr. 11, inserted full title	620
Apr. 11, returned to Senate.....	620
presented to Governor	
Date: 4/25/18 Time: 12:00 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 650)
approved by Governor	
Date: 5/2/18 Time: 8:30 PM.....	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 735)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/3/18 Time: 11:16 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 735)
assigned PA 120 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 735)

810. Courts; district court; reference in the revised judiciary act of 1961 to the Michigan election law; update.
Amends sec. 9940 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.9940).

Introduced by Senator David Robertson

Mar. 8, received on - 3/8/18.....	452
Mar. 8, read a first time	455
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	455
Mar. 22, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	582
Mar. 22, referred to second reading.....	582
Apr. 10, read a second time.....	595
Apr. 10, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended.....	595
Apr. 10, placed on third reading.....	595
Apr. 12, read a third time.....	634
Apr. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 221 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	634
Apr. 12, inserted full title	634
Apr. 12, returned to Senate.....	634
presented to Governor	
Date: 4/25/18 Time: 12:02 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 650)
approved by Governor	
Date: 5/2/18 Time: 8:42 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 736)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/3/18 Time: 11:18 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 736)
assigned PA 121 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 736)

811. Elections; school; reference in the revised school code to the Michigan election law; update.
Amends sec. 1811 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1811).

Introduced by Senator David Robertson

Mar. 8, received on - 3/8/18.....	452
Mar. 8, read a first time	455
Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	455
Mar. 22, reported with recommendation without amendment	582
Mar. 22, referred to second reading.....	582
Apr. 10, read a second time.....	596
Apr. 10, amended	596
Apr. 10, placed on third reading.....	596
Apr. 12, read a third time.....	635
Apr. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 222 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	635
Apr. 12, inserted full title	635
Apr. 12, returned to Senate.....	635
presented to Governor	
Date: 4/25/18 Time: 12:04 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 650)
approved by Governor	
Date: 5/2/18 Time: 8:44 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 737)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/3/18 Time: 11:20 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 737)
assigned PA 122 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 737)

812. Elections; voting equipment; certain obsolete provisions; remove, and modify voting machine references to electronic voting system.
Amends sec. 794b of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.794b); adds secs. 37a, 37b & 765a & repeals secs. 769a - 793 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.769a - 168.793).
Introduced by Senator David Robertson
- | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| Mar. 8, received on - 3/8/18..... | 452 |
| Mar. 8, read a first time | 455 |
| Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics | 455 |
| Mar. 22, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... | 582 |
| Mar. 22, referred to second reading..... | 582 |
| Apr. 10, read a second time | 596 |
| Apr. 10, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended..... | 596 |
| Apr. 10, placed on third reading..... | 596 |
| Apr. 12, read a third time..... | 636 |
| Apr. 12, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 223 Yeas 108 Nays 0..... | 636 |
| Apr. 12, inserted full title | 636 |
| Apr. 12, returned to Senate..... | 636 |
| presented to Governor
Date: 4/25/18 Time: 12:06 PM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 650)
approved by Governor
Date: 5/2/18 Time: 8:46 PM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 737)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 5/3/18 Time: 11:22 AM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 737)
assigned PA 123 of 2018 with immediate effect | (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 737) |
813. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for certain Michigan election law violations; provide for.
Amends sec. 11d, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.11d).
Introduced by Senator David Robertson
- | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| Mar. 8, received on - 3/8/18..... | 452 |
| Mar. 8, read a first time | 455 |
| Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics | 455 |
| Mar. 22, reported with recommendation without amendment | 583 |
| Mar. 22, referred to second reading..... | 583 |
| Apr. 10, read a second time | 596 |
| Apr. 10, amended | 596 |
| Apr. 10, placed on third reading..... | 596 |
| Apr. 12, read a third time..... | 637 |
| Apr. 12, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 224 Yeas 108 Nays 0..... | 637 |
| Apr. 12, inserted full title | 637 |
| Apr. 12, returned to Senate..... | 637 |
| presented to Governor
Date: 4/25/18 Time: 12:08 PM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 650)
approved by Governor
Date: 5/12/18 Time: 8:48 PM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 737)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 5/3/18 Time: 11:24 AM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 737)
assigned PA 124 of 2018 with immediate effect | (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 737) |
814. Elections; registration; certain obsolete provisions in the Michigan election law related to voter registration; remove, and amend other provisions related to voter registration.
Amends secs. 491, 492, 492a, 495, 497, 498, 500a, 500d, 500i, 501, 502, 503, 505, 506, 507a, 509o, 509p, 509r, 514, 516, 519, 520 & 521 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.491 et seq.) & repeals secs. 494, 497a, 500c, 500h, 500j, 507b, 509s, 517 & 522a of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.494 et seq.).
Introduced by Senator David Robertson
- | | |
|---|-----|
| Mar. 8, received on - 3/8/18..... | 452 |
| Mar. 8, read a first time | 455 |
| Mar. 8, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics | 455 |

Mar. 22, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	583
Mar. 22, referred to second reading.....	583
Apr. 10, read a second time.....	596
Apr. 10, substitute (H-2) adopted and amended.....	596
Apr. 10, placed on third reading.....	596
Apr. 12, read a third time.....	638
Apr. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 225 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	638
Apr. 12, inserted full title.....	638
Apr. 12, returned to Senate.....	638
presented to Governor	
Date: 4/25/18 Time: 12:10 PM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 650)	
approved by Governor	
Date: 5/2/18 Time: 8:32 PM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 736)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/3/18 Time: 11:26 AM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 736)	
assigned PA 125 of 2018 with immediate effect..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 736)	
815. Vehicles; registration; registration fee reduction for vans modified with a wheelchair lift mechanism; modify. Amends sec. 801 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.801).	
Introduced by Senators Kenneth Horn, Rick Jones, David Hildenbrand, Steven Bieda, John Proos, Michael Nofs, Patrick Colbeck, Jim Ananich, Marty Knollenberg, David Robertson, James Marleau, Vincent Gregory	
Mar. 20, received on - 3/20/18.....	518
Mar. 20, read a first time.....	520
Mar. 20, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	520
Apr. 17, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	654
Apr. 17, referred to second reading.....	654
Apr. 26, read a second time.....	746
Apr. 26, placed on third reading.....	746
May 1, read a third time.....	763
May 1, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 262 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	763
May 1, full title agreed to.....	763
May 1, returned to Senate.....	763
presented to Governor	
Date: 5/8/18 Time: 1:35 PM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 747)	
approved by Governor	
Date: 5/15/18 Time: 2:00 PM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 814)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/16/18 Time: 10:16 AM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 814)	
assigned PA 152 of 2018 with immediate effect..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 814)	
816. Individual income tax; checkoff; contributions to the Michigan World War II Legacy Memorial fund; provide for.	
Amends sec. 435 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.435).	
Introduced by Senators Marty Knollenberg, Steven Bieda, Mike Shirkey, Vincent Gregory, David Knezek, Jim Ananich, James Marleau, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Patrick Colbeck, David Robertson	
Mar. 15, received on - 3/15/18.....	507
Mar. 15, read a first time.....	510
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	510
May 23, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	1052
May 23, referred to second reading.....	1052
Jun. 5, read a second time.....	1172
Jun. 5, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	1172
Jun. 5, placed on third reading.....	1172
Jun. 6, read a third time.....	1245
Jun. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 456 Yeas 105 Nays 3.....	1245
Jun. 6, inserted full title.....	1245

Jun. 6, returned to Senate	1245
presented to Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:12 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1582)
approved by Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 10:28 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1605)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:44 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1605)
assigned PA 256 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1605)
817. Individual income tax; other; Michigan World War II Legacy Memorial fund act; create.	
Creates new act.	
Introduced by Senators Steven Bieda, Marty Knollenberg, Mike Shirkey, Vincent Gregory, David Knezek, Jim Ananich, James Marleau, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Patrick Colbeck, David Robertson, Darwin Booher, Jack Brandenburg, Ian Conyers, Judith Emmons, Goeffrey Hansen, Curtis Hertel, David Hildenbrand, Morris Hood, Kenneth Horn, Joe Hune, Rick Jones, Michael Kowall, Peter MacGregor, Arlan Meekhof, Michael Nofs, Margaret O'Brien, Phillip Pavlov, Tory Rocca, Wayne Schmidt, Tonya Schuitmaker, Jim Stamas, Rebekah Warren, Coleman Young, Dale Zorn	
Mar. 15, received on - 3/15/18.....	507
Mar. 15, read a first time	510
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	510
May 23, reported with recommendation without amendment	1053
May 23, referred to second reading.....	1053
Jun. 5, read a second time	1173
Jun. 5, placed on third reading	1173
Jun. 7, read a third time.....	1286
Jun. 7, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 457 Yeas 104 Nays 4.....	1286
Jun. 7, transmitted	1286
presented to Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:14 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1582)
approved by Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 10:30 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1605)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:46 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1605)
assigned PA 257 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1605)
821. Vehicles; registration plates; Blue Star Family registration plates; create.	
Amends sec. 803e of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.803e).	
Introduced by Senators Phillip Pavlov, Patrick Colbeck, David Hildenbrand, Rick Jones, Michael Nofs, Steven Bieda, Michael Kowall, John Proos, Margaret O'Brien, Jack Brandenburg, James Marleau, Jim Ananich, Darwin Booher, Marty Knollenberg, David Robertson	
Sep. 27, received on - 9/27/18.....	2067
Sep. 27, read a first time.....	2077
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	2077
Dec. 11, reported with recommendation without amendment	2566
Dec. 11, referred to second reading.....	2566
822. State agencies (existing); executive office; contents and reporting of certain memoranda of understanding; modify.	
Creates new act.	
Introduced by Senator Mike Shirkey	
Nov. 29, received on - 11/29/18	2298
Nov. 29, read a first time	2304
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Oversight.....	2304
Dec. 11, reported with recommendation without amendment	2527
Dec. 11, referred to second reading.....	2527
Dec. 18, read a second time.....	2728
Dec. 18, placed on third reading	2728
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2728
Dec. 18, read a third time	2728

Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 862 Yeas 64 Nays 45	2728
Dec. 18, returned to Senate	2728
presented to Governor Date: 12/22/18 Time: 3:36 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2620)
vetoed by Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	
 826. Health occupations; physicians; licensure of naturopathic physicians; provide for. Amends secs. 16265 & 17708 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.16265 & 333.17708) & adds sec. 16348a & pt. 186. Introduced by Senators Rick Jones, Michael Kowall, James Marleau, Michael Green, Marty Knollenberg, Rebekah Warren	
May 17, received on - 5/17/18.....	967
May 17, read a first time	975
May 17, referred to Committee on Health Policy	975
 827. Education; school districts; filing, storage, and notice rules regarding do-not-resuscitate orders and comfort or care plans and limitation of liability for providing a comfort or care measure; create. Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding secs. 1180 & 1181. Introduced by Senators Rick Jones, Rebekah Warren	
Jun. 12, received on - 6/12/18	1880
Jun. 12, read a first time	1900
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Judiciary	1900
 836. Traffic control; traffic regulation; tandem axle assemblies; modify weight restrictions. Amends sec. 722 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.722). Introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	
May 23, received on - 5/23/18.....	1043
May 23, read a first time	1046
May 23, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1046
Jun. 12, reported with recommendation without amendment	1342
Jun. 12, referred to second reading	1342
Jun. 12, read a second time	1758
Jun. 12, substitute (H-1) adopted	1758
Jun. 12, placed on third reading	1758
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1761
Jun. 12, read a third time	1761
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 524 Yeas 95 Nays 14.....	1761
Jun. 12, inserted full title	1761
Jun. 12, returned to Senate	1761
presented to Governor Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:22 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1582)
approved by Governor Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:14 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1603)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/29/18 Time: 10:52 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1603)
assigned PA 274 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1603)
 838. State financing and management; bonds; time period for issuance of a security to pay off unfunded pension or postemployment health care liability; extend. Amends sec. 518 of 2001 PA 34 (MCL 141.2518). Introduced by Senator Jack Brandenburg	
Dec. 5, received on - 12/5/18.....	2433
Dec. 5, read a first time	2439
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	2439
Dec. 18, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3).....	2710
Dec. 18, referred to second reading.....	2710
Dec. 18, read a second time.....	2741
Dec. 18, substitute (H-3) adopted.....	2741
Dec. 18, placed on third reading	2741

Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2741
Dec. 18, read a third time	2741
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 871 Yeas 103 Nays 6.....	2741
Dec. 18, inserted full title	2741
Dec. 18, returned to Senate	2741
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/22/18 Time: 3:18 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2620)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:21 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2623)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:40 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2623)
assigned PA 575 of 2018 with immediate effect 2018	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2623)

839. Natural resources; mining; amendments to a mining permit; allow significant changes after a public meeting and allow certain changes by written notification to department of environmental quality.

Amends sec. 63207 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.63207).

Introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson

Mar. 22, received on - 3/22/18.....	581
Mar. 22, read a first time	587
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	587
May 2, reported with recommendation with amendment(s)	784
May 2, referred to second reading.....	784
May 10, read a second time.....	853
May 10, amendment(s) offered	853
May 10, postponed temporarily	853
May 15, amendment(s) not adopted.....	892
May 15, amended	892
May 15, placed on third reading.....	892
May 15, placed on immediate passage.....	893
May 15, read a third time	893
May 15, passed:	
Roll Call # 304 Yeas 64 Nays 44.....	893
May 15, vote reconsidered	893
May 15, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 305 Yeas 63 Nays 45.....	893
May 15, returned to Senate	893
presented to Governor	
Date: 5/21/18 Time: 2:43 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 850)
approved by Governor	
Date: 5/23/18 Time: 12:58 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 905)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/23/18 Time: 2:42 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 905)
assigned PA 162 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 905)

840. Environmental protection; water pollution; certain waste collection or treatment facilities; exempt from certain permit requirements.

Amends sec. 30103 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.30103).

Introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson

Mar. 22, received on - 3/22/18.....	581
Mar. 22, read a first time	587
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	587
May 2, reported with recommendation without amendment	785
May 2, referred to second reading.....	785
May 10, read a second time.....	854
May 10, placed on third reading.....	854
May 15, read a third time	875
May 15, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 285 Yeas 66 Nays 42.....	875
May 15, inserted full title	875
May 15, returned to Senate	875

presented to Governor

Date: 5/21/18 Time: 2:45 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 850)

approved by Governor

Date: 5/23/18 Time: 1:11 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 905)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 5/23/18 Time: 2:44 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 905)

assigned PA 163 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 905)

841. Businesses; partnerships; liability for obligations of limited liability partnerships; clarify.

Amends sec. 46 of 1917 PA 72 (MCL 449.46).

Introduced by Senators Jack Brandenburg, Patrick Colbeck, John Proos, Dale Zorn, Joe Hune, Geoffrey Hansen, Michael Kowall, Judith Emmons, Phillip Pavlov, David Robertson, Rick Jones, Michael Green, James Marleau, Marty Knollenberg, Thomas Casperson, David Hildenbrand, Darwin Booher, Jim Stamas, Wayne Schmidt

Mar. 7, received on - 3/7/18..... 432

Mar. 7, read a first time 434

Mar. 7, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade 434

Mar. 20, reported with recommendation without amendment 519

Mar. 20, referred to second reading..... 519

Apr. 12, read a second time 641

Apr. 12, placed on third reading..... 641

Apr. 17, read a third time..... 650

Apr. 17, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 228 Yeas 107 Nays 1 650

Apr. 17, transmitted..... 650

presented to Governor

Date: 4/25/18 Time: 12:12 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 650)

approved by Governor

Date: 5/2/18 Time: 8:52 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 738)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 5/3/18 Time: 11:38 AM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 738)

assigned PA 131 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 738)

842. Health facilities; hospices; requirement for hospice to establish a policy for the disposal of controlled substances at home care level under certain circumstances; provide for.

Amends sec. 17766 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.17766) & adds secs. 7423 & 21418.

Introduced by Senators Dale Zorn, Mike Shirkey, Geoffrey Hansen

May 30, received on - 5/30/18..... 1155

May 30, read a first time 1160

May 30, referred to Committee on Health Policy 1160

Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment 2247

Nov. 28, referred to second reading 2247

Dec. 12, read a second time..... 2641

Dec. 12, placed on third reading 2641

Dec. 12, placed on immediate passage..... 2642

Dec. 12, read a third time 2642

Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 814 Yeas 106 Nays 3 2642

Dec. 12, inserted full title..... 2642

Dec. 12, returned to Senate 2642

presented to Governor

Date: 12/17/18 Time: 5:06 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2361)

approved by Governor

Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:41 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2556)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 12/19/18 Time: 2:58 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2556)

assigned PA 396 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2556)

844. Criminal procedure; other; date on which criminal justice policy commission expires; extend.

Amends sec. 33a, ch. IX of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 769.33a).

Introduced by Senators John Proos, Steven Bieda, Vincent Gregory, Darwin Booher, Patrick Colbeck, Jack Brandenburg, Geoffrey Hansen, Judith Emmons, Ian Conyers

Apr. 18, received on - 4/18/18.....	671
Apr. 18, read a first time.....	671
Apr. 18, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	671
Sep. 25, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	2024
Sep. 25, referred to second reading.....	2024
Dec. 18, read a second time.....	2724
Dec. 18, amended.....	2724
Dec. 18, placed on third reading.....	2724
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2724
Dec. 18, read a third time.....	2724
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 860 Yeas 104 Nays 5.....	2724
Dec. 18, inserted full title.....	2724
Dec. 18, returned to Senate.....	2724
Dec. 19, House requests return.....	2773
Dec. 21, returned as requested.....	2972
Dec. 21, rule suspended.....	2972
Dec. 21, vote on passage reconsidered.....	2972
Dec. 21, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2972
Dec. 21, passed: Roll Call # 1023 Yeas 104 Nays 3.....	2972
Dec. 21, re-returned to Senate.....	2972
presented to Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:38 PM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621) approved by Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:23 PM 2018 ADDENDA..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2624) filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:42 PM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2624) assigned PA 576 of 2018 with immediate effect 2018..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2624)	

845. Crime victims; compensation; provision related to verification of facts as condition to award claim of compensation; modify.

Amends sec. 10 of 1976 PA 223 (MCL 18.360).

Introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson

May 2, received on - 5/2/18.....	783
May 2, read a first time.....	795
May 2, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	795

848. Appropriations; omnibus; appropriations for fiscal year 2018-2019; provide for.

Creates appropriation act.

Introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand

May 10, received on - 5/10/18.....	858
May 10, read a first time.....	858
May 10, rule suspended.....	858
May 10, placed on second reading.....	858
May 15, read a second time.....	899
May 15, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	899
May 15, placed on third reading.....	899
May 15, placed on immediate passage.....	899
May 15, read a third time.....	899
May 15, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 309 Yeas 105 Nays 3.....	899
May 15, returned to Senate.....	899
May 23, re-received from Senate with notice of nonconcurrence in House substitute (H-1).....	1044
May 23, Senate conferees named 5/23/18: Sens. David Hildenbrand, Arlan Meekhof, Vincent Gregory.....	1044
May 23, House conferees named 5/23/18: Reps. Laura Cox, Rob VerHeulen, Fred Durhal.....	1048
Jun. 12, conference report received.....	1454
Jun. 12, conference report adopted: Roll Call # 484 Yeas 66 Nays 43.....	1454
Jun. 12, re-returned to Senate.....	1454

presented to Governor
 Date: 6/20/18 Time: 2:58 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1581)
 approved by Governor
 Date: 6/21/18 Time: 3:45 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1596)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 6/21/18 Time: 4:06 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1596)
 assigned PA 207 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1596)

850. Appropriations; zero budget; department of agriculture and rural development; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.

Creates appropriation act.

Introduced by Senator Michael Green

May 8, received on - 5/3/18..... 823
 May 8, read a first time 828
 May 8, referred to Committee on Appropriations..... 828

851. Appropriations; zero budget; community colleges; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.

Amends secs. 201 & 201a of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1801 & 388.1801a).

Introduced by Senator Darwin Booher

May 8, received on - 5/3/18..... 823
 May 8, rule suspended..... 823
 May 8, placed on second reading 823
 May 10, read a second time..... 856
 May 10, substitute (H-1) adopted..... 856
 May 10, placed on third reading..... 856
 May 15, read a third time 878
 May 15, passed:
 Roll Call # 288 Yeas 106 Nays 2..... 878
 May 15, inserted full title 878
 May 15, returned to Senate 878
 May 23, re-received from Senate with notice of nonconcurrence in House substitute (H-1)..... 1044
 May 23, Senate conferees named 5/23/18: Sens. Darwin Booher, Tonya Schuitmaker, David Knezek..... 1044
 May 23, House conferees named 5/23/18: Reps. Chris Afendoulis, Steve Marino, Henry Yanez 1048

852. Appropriations; zero budget; corrections; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.

Creates appropriation act.

Introduced by Senator John Proos

May 8, received on - 5/4/18..... 823
 May 8, read a first time 828
 May 8, referred to Committee on Appropriations..... 828

853. Appropriations; zero budget; department of education; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.

Creates appropriation act.

Introduced by Senator Goeffrey Hansen

May 8, received on - 5/4/18..... 823
 May 8, read a first time 823
 May 8, rule suspended..... 824
 May 8, placed on second reading 824
 May 10, read a second time..... 856
 May 10, substitute (H-1) adopted..... 856
 May 10, placed on third reading..... 856
 May 15, read a third time 879
 May 15, passed:
 Roll Call # 289 Yeas 107 Nays 1..... 879
 May 15, inserted full title 879
 May 15, returned to Senate 879
 May 23, re-received from Senate with notice of nonconcurrence in House substitute (H-1)..... 1044
 May 23, Senate conferees named 5/23/18: Sens. Goeffrey Hansen, David Hildenbrand, Hoon-Yung Hopgood..... 1044
 May 23, House conferees named 5/23/18: Reps. Tim Kelly, Shane Hernandez, Robert Kosowski 1048

854. Appropriations; zero budget; department of environmental quality; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.
Creates appropriation act.
Introduced by Senator Michael Green
May 8, received on - 5/3/18..... 823
May 8, read a first time 823
May 8, rule suspended..... 824
May 8, placed on second reading 824
May 10, read a second time..... 856
May 10, substitute (H-1) adopted..... 856
May 10, placed on third reading..... 856
May 15, read a third time 880
May 15, passed:
Roll Call # 290 Yeas 106 Nays 2..... 880
May 15, returned to Senate 880
May 23, re-received from Senate with notice of nonconcurrence in House substitute (H-1)..... 1045
May 23, Senate conferees named 5/23/18: Sens. Michael Green, Peter MacGregor, Hoon-Yung Hopgood.. 1045
May 23, House conferees named 5/23/18: Reps. Mary Whiteford, Scott VanSingel, Yousef Rabhi..... 1048
855. Appropriations; zero budget; general government; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.
Creates appropriation act.
Introduced by Senator Jim Stamas
May 8, received on - 5/4/18..... 823
May 8, read a first time 828
May 8, referred to Committee on Appropriations..... 828
856. Appropriations; zero budget; department of health and human services; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.
Creates appropriation act.
Introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor
May 8, received on - 5/4/18..... 823
May 8, read a first time 823
May 8, rule suspended..... 824
May 8, placed on second reading 824
May 10, read a second time..... 856
May 10, substitute (H-1) adopted..... 856
May 10, placed on third reading..... 856
May 15, read a third time 881
May 15, passed:
Roll Call # 291 Yeas 106 Nays 2..... 881
May 15, returned to Senate 881
May 23, re-received from Senate with notice of nonconcurrence in House substitute (H-1)..... 1045
May 23, Senate conferees named 5/23/18: Sens. Peter MacGregor, David Hildenbrand, Vincent Gregory ... 1045
May 23, House conferees named 5/23/18: Reps. Edward Canfield, Sue Allor, Pam Faris..... 1048
857. Appropriations; zero budget; higher education; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.
Amends secs. 236 & 236a of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1836 & 388.1836a).
Introduced by Senator Tonya Schuitmaker
May 8, received on - 5/3/18..... 823
May 8, read a first time 823
May 8, rule suspended..... 824
May 8, placed on second reading 824
May 10, read a second time..... 856
May 10, substitute (H-1) adopted..... 856
May 10, placed on third reading..... 856
May 15, read a third time 882
May 15, passed:
Roll Call # 292 Yeas 106 Nays 2..... 882
May 15, title amended..... 882
May 15, returned to Senate 882
May 23, re-received from Senate with notice of nonconcurrence in House substitute (H-1)..... 1045
May 23, Senate conferees named 5/23/18: Sens. Tonya Schuitmaker, Peter MacGregor, Curtis Hertel 1045
May 23, House conferees named 5/23/18: Reps. Kim LaSata, Larry Inman, Jon Hoadley..... 1048

858. Appropriations; zero budget; department of insurance and financial services; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.
Creates appropriation act.
Introduced by Senator Marty Knollenberg
May 8, received on - 5/3/18..... 823
May 8, read a first time 828
May 8, referred to Committee on Appropriations..... 828
859. Appropriations; zero budget; judiciary; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.
Creates appropriation act.
Introduced by Senator John Proos
May 8, received on - 5/3/18..... 823
May 8, read a first time 823
May 8, rule suspended..... 824
May 8, placed on second reading 824
May 10, read a second time..... 857
May 10, substitute (H-1) adopted..... 857
May 10, placed on third reading..... 857
May 15, read a third time 883
May 15, passed:
Roll Call # 293 Yeas 107 Nays 1 883
May 15, returned to Senate 883
May 23, re-received from Senate with notice of nonconcurrence in House substitute (H-1) 1045
May 23, Senate conferees named 5/23/18: Sens. John Proos, Tonya Schuitmaker, Coleman Young..... 1045
May 23, House conferees named 5/23/18: Reps. Rob VerHeulen, Tommy Brann, Kristy Pagan 1048
860. Appropriations; zero budget; department of licensing and regulatory affairs; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.
Creates appropriation act.
Introduced by Senator Marty Knollenberg
May 8, received on - 5/3/18..... 823
May 8, read a first time 828
May 8, referred to Committee on Appropriations..... 828
861. Appropriations; zero budget; department of military and veterans affairs; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.
Creates appropriation act.
Introduced by Senator Michael Nofs
May 8, received on - 5/4/18..... 823
May 8, read a first time 828
May 8, referred to Committee on Appropriations..... 828
862. Appropriations; zero budget; department of natural resources; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.
Creates appropriation act.
Introduced by Senator Michael Green
May 8, received on - 5/3/18..... 823
May 8, read a first time 823
May 8, rule suspended..... 825
May 8, placed on second reading 825
May 10, read a second time..... 857
May 10, substitute (H-1) adopted..... 857
May 10, placed on third reading..... 857
May 15, read a third time 884
May 15, passed:
Roll Call # 294 Yeas 106 Nays 2 884
May 15, returned to Senate 884
May 23, re-received from Senate with notice of nonconcurrence in House substitute (H-1) 1045
May 23, Senate conferees named 5/23/18: Sens. Michael Green, Darwin Booher, Hoon-Yung Hopgood..... 1045
May 23, House conferees named 5/23/18: Reps. Sue Allor, Roger Victory, Kristy Pagan..... 1048
863. Appropriations; zero budget; school aid appropriations; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.
Amends secs. 11 & 17b of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1611 & 388.1617b).
Introduced by Senator Goeffrey Hansen
May 8, received on - 5/3/18..... 823

May 8, read a first time	823
May 8, rule suspended.....	825
May 8, placed on second reading	825
May 10, read a second time.....	857
May 10, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	857
May 10, placed on third reading.....	857
May 15, read a third time	885
May 15, passed:	
Roll Call # 295 Yeas 106 Nays 2	885
May 15, title amended.....	885
May 15, returned to Senate	885
May 23, re-received from Senate with notice of nonconcurrence in House substitute (H-1)	1045
May 23, Senate conferees named 5/23/18: Sens. Goeffrey Hansen, David Hildenbrand, Hoon-Yung Hopgood.....	1045
May 23, House conferees named 5/23/18: Reps. Tim Kelly Shane Hernandez Robert Kosowski	1048

864. Appropriations; zero budget; department of state police; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.

Creates appropriation act.

Introduced by Senator Michael Nofs	
May 8, received on - 5/4/18.....	823
May 8, read a first time	828
May 8, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	828

865. Appropriations; zero budget; state transportation department; provide for fiscal year 2018-2019.

Creates appropriation act.

Introduced by Senator Goeffrey Hansen	
May 8, received on - 5/4/18.....	823
May 8, read a first time	828
May 8, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	828

871. Criminal procedure; statute of limitations; statute of limitations for certain criminal sexual conduct violations; modify.

Amends sec. 24, ch. VII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 767.24).

Introduced by Senators Margaret O'Brien, Rick Jones, Kenneth Horn, Marty Knollenberg, David Knezek, Curtis Hertel, Steven Bieda, Tory Rocca, Judith Emmons, Ian Conyers, Jim Ananich, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Jack Brandenburg, Jim Stamas, James Marleau, Patrick Colbeck, Dale Zorn, Michael Kowall, Mike Shirkey	
Mar. 15, received on - 3/15/18.....	507
Mar. 15, read a first time	510
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	510
May 23, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	1061
May 23, referred to second reading.....	1061
May 24, read a second time.....	1066
May 24, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	1066
May 24, placed on third reading.....	1066
May 24, placed on immediate passage.....	1072
May 24, read a third time	1072
May 24, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 391 Yeas 108 Nays 1	1072
May 24, title amended.....	1072
May 24, returned to Senate	1072
presented to Governor	
Date: 6/8/18 Time: 10:05 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1576)
approved by Governor	
Date: 6/12/18 Time: 4:08 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1593)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/12/18 Time: 4:22 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1593)
assigned PA 182 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1593)

872. Civil procedure; statute of limitations; statute of limitations for criminal sexual conduct violations; extend retroactively, and add grace period for minor victims of criminal sexual conduct.

Amends sec. 5805 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.5805) & adds sec. 5851b.

Introduced by Senators David Knezek, Margaret O'Brien, Rick Jones, Kenneth Horn, Marty Knollenberg, Curtis Hertel, Steven Bieda, Tory Rocca, Judith Emmons, Ian Conyers, Jim Ananich, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Jack Brandenburg, Jim Stamas, James Marleau, Dale Zorn, Michael Kowall

Mar. 15, received on - 3/15/18.....	507
Mar. 15, read a first time	510
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	510
May 23, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1061
May 23, referred to second reading.....	1061
May 24, read a second time.....	1066
May 24, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	1066
May 24, placed on third reading.....	1066
May 24, placed on immediate passage.....	1073
May 24, read a third time	1073
May 24, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 392 Yeas 99 Nays 10	1073
May 24, inserted full title	1073
May 24, returned to Senate	1073
presented to Governor Date: 6/8/18 Time: 10:07 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1576)
approved by Governor Date: 6/12/18 Time: 4:11 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1593)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/12/18 Time: 4:42 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1593)
assigned PA 183 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1593)

873. Children; protection; mandatory reporting requirements for child abuse or child neglect; expand to include K-12 coaches and volunteers.

Amends sec. 3 of 1975 PA 238 (MCL 722.623).

Introduced by Senators Margaret O'Brien, Rick Jones, Kenneth Horn, Marty Knollenberg, David Knezek, Curtis Hertel, Steven Bieda, Tory Rocca, Judith Emmons, Ian Conyers, Jim Ananich, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Patrick Colbeck, Jack Brandenburg, Jim Stamas, James Marleau, Dale Zorn, Michael Kowall, Peter MacGregor, Mike Shirkey, Tonya Schuitmaker

Mar. 15, received on - 3/15/18.....	507
Mar. 15, read a first time	510
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	510

874. Children; child abuse or child neglect; failure to report suspected child abuse or neglect; increase penalties.

Amends sec. 13 of 1975 PA 238 (MCL 722.633).

Introduced by Senators Rick Jones, Margaret O'Brien, Kenneth Horn, Marty Knollenberg, David Knezek, Curtis Hertel, Steven Bieda, Tory Rocca, Judith Emmons, Ian Conyers, Jim Ananich, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Patrick Colbeck, Jack Brandenburg, Jim Stamas, James Marleau, Dale Zorn, Michael Kowall, Peter MacGregor, Mike Shirkey, Tonya Schuitmaker

Mar. 15, received on - 3/15/18.....	507
Mar. 15, read a first time	511
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	511
May 23, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1061
May 23, referred to second reading.....	1061
May 24, read a second time.....	1070
May 24, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	1070
May 24, placed on third reading.....	1070
May 24, placed on immediate passage.....	1093
May 24, read a third time	1093
May 24, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 412 Yeas 107 Nays 2.....	1093
May 24, inserted full title	1093
May 24, returned to Senate	1093

875. Courts; other; court of claims; notice of intention and certain procedures in cases involving minor claimants; modify.

Amends sec. 6431 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.6431).

Introduced by Senators Margaret O'Brien, Rick Jones, Kenneth Horn, Marty Knollenberg, David Knezek, Curtis Hertel, Steven Bieda, Tory Rocca, Judith Emmons, Ian Conyers, Jim Ananich, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Jack Brandenburg, Jim Stamas, James Marleau, Dale Zorn, Michael Kowall, Mike Shirkey, Tonya Schuitmaker

Mar. 15, received on - 3/15/18.....	507
Mar. 15, read a first time	511
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	511

876. Courts; other; court of claims; statute of limitation in certain types of cases involving minor claimants; modify. Amends sec. 6452 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.6452).

Introduced by Senators Kenneth Horn, Margaret O'Brien, Rick Jones, Marty Knollenberg, David Knezek, Curtis Hertel, Steven Bieda, Tory Rocca, Judith Emmons, Ian Conyers, Jim Ananich, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Jim Stamas, Jack Brandenburg, James Marleau, Dale Zorn, Michael Kowall, Mike Shirkey, Tonya Schuitmaker

Mar. 15, received on - 3/15/18.....	507
Mar. 15, read a first time	511
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	511

877. Torts; governmental immunity; sexual misconduct by a governmental employee; exclude from governmental immunity.

Amends 1964 PA 170 (MCL 691.1401 - 691.1419) by adding sec. 7d.

Introduced by Senators Marty Knollenberg, Margaret O'Brien, Rick Jones, Kenneth Horn, David Knezek, Curtis Hertel, Steven Bieda, Tory Rocca, Judith Emmons, Ian Conyers, Jim Ananich, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Jack Brandenburg, Jim Stamas, James Marleau, Dale Zorn, Michael Kowall, Mike Shirkey, Tonya Schuitmaker

Mar. 15, received on - 3/15/18.....	507
Mar. 15, read a first time	511
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	511

878. Crimes; penalties; crime of aggravated possession of child sexually abusive material; provide increased penalty. Amends sec. 145c of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.145c).

Introduced by Senators Curtis Hertel, Margaret O'Brien, Rick Jones, Kenneth Horn, Marty Knollenberg, David Knezek, Steven Bieda, Tory Rocca, Judith Emmons, Ian Conyers, Jim Ananich, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Patrick Colbeck, Jack Brandenburg, Jim Stamas, James Marleau, Dale Zorn, Michael Kowall, Peter MacGregor, Mike Shirkey, Tonya Schuitmaker

Mar. 15, received on - 3/15/18.....	507
Mar. 15, read a first time	511
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	511

879. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for crime of aggravated possession of child sexually abusive material; provide for.

Amends sec. 16g, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16g).

Introduced by Senators Margaret O'Brien, Rick Jones, Kenneth Horn, Marty Knollenberg, David Knezek, Curtis Hertel, Steven Bieda, Tory Rocca, Judith Emmons, Ian Conyers, Jim Ananich, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Patrick Colbeck, Jack Brandenburg, Jim Stamas, James Marleau, Dale Zorn, Michael Kowall, Peter MacGregor, Mike Shirkey, Tonya Schuitmaker

Mar. 15, received on - 3/15/18.....	507
Mar. 15, read a first time	511
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	511

880. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; penalty for not reporting child abuse; increase.

Amends sec. 15g, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.15g).

Introduced by Senators Rick Jones, Tonya Schuitmaker

Mar. 15, received on - 3/15/18.....	507
Mar. 15, read a first time	511
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	511
May 23, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1061
May 23, referred to second reading.....	1061
May 24, read a second time.....	1070
May 24, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	1070

May 24, placed on third reading.....	1070
May 24, placed on immediate passage.....	1094
May 24, read a third time	1094
May 24, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 413 Yeas 108 Nays 1	1094
May 24, inserted full title	1094
May 24, returned to Senate	1094

881. Environmental protection; water pollution; exemptions for tailings disposal facilities; modify.

Amends sec. 3116 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.3116).

Introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson

Mar. 22, received on - 3/22/18.....	581
Mar. 22, read a first time	587
Mar. 22, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	587
May 2, reported with recommendation without amendment	785
May 2, referred to second reading.....	785
May 10, read a second time.....	854
May 10, placed on third reading.....	854
May 15, read a third time	876
May 15, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 286 Yeas 63 Nays 45	876
May 15, inserted full title	876
May 15, returned to Senate	876
presented to Governor	
Date: 5/21/18 Time: 2:47 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 850)
approved by Governor	
Date: 5/23/18 Time: 1:15 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 905)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 5/23/18 Time: 2:46 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 905)
assigned PA 164 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 905)

882. Civil rights; open meetings; school board preventive security planning; provide exemption in open meetings act.

Amends sec. 8 of 1976 PA 267 (MCL 15.268).

Introduced by Senators David Knezek, Mike Shirkey, Wayne Schmidt, Margaret O'Brien, Peter MacGregor, Dale Zorn, Judith Emmons, Jack Brandenburg, Geoffrey Hansen, David Robertson, Kenneth Horn, Phillip Pavlov, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Rebekah Warren, Coleman Young, Vincent Gregory, Bertram Johnson, Morris Hood, Joe Hune

Jun. 12, received on - 6/12/18	1880
Jun. 12, read a first time	1900
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Education Reform	1900
Dec. 6, reported with recommendation for referral to Committee on Appropriations.....	2449
Dec. 6, recommendation concurred in	2449
Dec. 12, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2621
Dec. 12, referred to second reading.....	2621
Dec. 18, read a second time.....	2716
Dec. 18, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2716
Dec. 18, placed on third reading	2716
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2716
Dec. 18, read a third time	2716
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 855 Yeas 105 Nays 4	2716
Dec. 18, inserted full title	2716
Dec. 18, returned to Senate	2716
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 3:20 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2601)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/24/18 Time: 11:21 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2608)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:04 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2608)
assigned PA 467 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2608)

883. Appropriations; supplemental; Michigan natural resources trust fund; provide appropriations for fiscal year 2017-2018.
Creates appropriation act.
Introduced by Senator Darwin Booher
- | | |
|---|-------------------------------------|
| May 8, received on - 5/3/18..... | 823 |
| May 8, read a first time | 829 |
| May 8, referred to Committee on Appropriations..... | 829 |
| May 9, reported with recommendation without amendment | 841 |
| May 9, referred to second reading..... | 841 |
| May 15, read a second time..... | 909 |
| May 15, placed on third reading..... | 909 |
| May 16, read a third time | 933 |
| May 16, passed; given immediate effect: | |
| Roll Call # 330 Yeas 107 Nays 1 | 933 |
| May 16, transmitted..... | 933 |
| presented to Governor | |
| Date: 5/22/18 Time: 3:34 PM | (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 885) |
| approved by Governor | |
| Date: 6/3/18 Time: 8:27 PM | (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 982) |
| filed with Secretary of State | |
| Date: 6/4/18 Time: 10:34 AM | (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 982) |
| assigned PA 165 of 2018 with immediate effect | (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 982) |
886. Vehicles; driver training; driver education instructor preparation program; modify criteria.
Amends sec. 23 of 2006 PA 384 (MCL 256.643).
Introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson
- | | |
|--|------|
| Dec. 5, received on - 12/5/18..... | 2433 |
| Dec. 5, read a first time | 2439 |
| Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure | 2439 |
887. Use tax; exemptions; certain tangible personal property acquired by a contractor; exempt.
Amends 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.91 - 205.111) by adding section 4ee.
Introduced by Senators Jack Brandenburg, David Robertson, Judith Emmons, Michael Kowall, Patrick Colbeck, Joe Hune, Darwin Booher, Phillip Pavlov, Tory Rocca, Marty Knollenberg, Goeffrey Hansen, James Marleau, John Proos, Thomas Casperson, Wayne Schmidt, Peter MacGregor, Tonya Schuitmaker, Margaret O'Brien, Dale Zorn
- | | |
|---|--------------------------------------|
| Apr. 19, received on - 4/19/18..... | 684 |
| Apr. 19, read a first time..... | 685 |
| Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Tax Policy | 685 |
| May 9, reported with recommendation without amendment | 842 |
| May 9, referred to second reading..... | 842 |
| May 30, read a second time..... | 1154 |
| May 30, placed on third reading..... | 1154 |
| Jun. 5, read a third time..... | 1167 |
| Jun. 5, passed; given immediate effect: | |
| Roll Call # 449 Yeas 107 Nays 1 | 1167 |
| Jun. 5, inserted full title..... | 1167 |
| Jun. 5, returned to Senate | 1167 |
| presented to Governor | |
| Date: 6/13/18 Time: 2:02 PM | (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1581) |
| approved by Governor | |
| Date: 6/19/18 Time: 8:32 PM | (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1595) |
| filed with Secretary of State | |
| Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:32 PM | (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1595) |
| assigned PA 201 of 2018 with immediate effect | (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1595) |
888. Retirement; public school employees; participation of certain student workers in retirement system; prohibit.
Amends secs. 5 & 124 of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1305 & 38.1424) & adds sec. 42a.
Introduced by Senators John Proos, Phillip Pavlov, Tonya Schuitmaker, Goeffrey Hansen, David Robertson, Peter MacGregor, Darwin Booher, Jack Brandenburg, James Marleau, Judith Emmons

May 16, received on - 5/16/18.....	940
May 16, read a first time	945
May 16, referred to Committee on Financial Liability Reform	945
May 23, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3).....	1054
May 23, referred to second reading.....	1054
Jun. 7, read a second time	1300
Jun. 7, substitute (H-3) adopted	1300
Jun. 7, placed on third reading	1300
Jun. 12, read a third time	1718
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 485 Yeas 107 Nays 2.....	1718
Jun. 12, inserted full title.....	1718
Jun. 12, returned to Senate	1718
presented to Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:38 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1582)
approved by Governor	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 6:32 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1606)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 7/2/18 Time: 1:06 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1606)
assigned PA 328 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1606)
889. Education; teachers; requirements for teacher certification; eliminate the basic skills exam.	
Amends secs. 1233b & 1531 of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1233b & 380.1531).	
Introduced by Senators Marty Knollenberg, Phillip Pavlov	
May 23, received on - 5/23/18.....	1043
May 23, read a first time	1046
May 23, referred to Committee on Education Reform.....	1046
Jun. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment	1291
Jun. 7, referred to second reading	1291
Jun. 12, read a second time	1757
Jun. 12, placed on third reading	1757
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1758
Jun. 12, read a third time	1758
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 521 Yeas 105 Nays 4.....	1758
Jun. 12, inserted full title	1758
Jun. 12, returned to Senate	1758
presented to Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 1:38 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1582)
approved by Governor	
Date: 6/26/18 Time: 11:02 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1597)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:22 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1597)
assigned PA 233 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1597)
892. Vehicles; equipment; installation and use of a startup operated breath engine restrictor device in a motor vehicle; allow under certain circumstances.	
Amends sec. 625k of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.625k) & adds sec. 62b.	
Introduced by Senators Rick Jones, James Marleau, Marty Knollenberg	
Apr. 17, received on - 4/17/18.....	652
Apr. 17, read a first time.....	655
Apr. 17, referred to Committee on Judiciary.....	655
894. Land use; zoning and growth management; regulation of wireless communications infrastructure; make subject to wireless communications infrastructure deployment act.	
Amends secs. 205 & 514 of 2006 PA 110 (MCL 125.3205 & 125.3514).	
Introduced by Senator Michael Nofs	
Mar. 15, received on - 3/15/18.....	507
Mar. 15, read a first time	511
Mar. 15, referred to Committee on Energy Policy	511

Oct. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	2151
Oct. 4, referred to second reading	2151
Nov. 28, read a second time	2237
Nov. 28, placed on third reading	2237
Nov. 28, placed on immediate passage.....	2243
Nov. 28, read a third time	2243
Nov. 28, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 648 Yeas 77 Nays 32.....	2243
Nov. 28, inserted full title	2243
Nov. 28, returned to Senate	2243
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/5/18 Time: 9:46 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2067)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/12/18 Time: 12:08 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2233)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/12/18 Time: 4:36 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2233)
assigned PA 366 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2233)

895. Civil procedure; other; court of claims notification requirements and statute of limitations; exempt claims under the wrongful imprisonment compensation act.

Amends secs. 6431 & 6452 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.6431 & 600.6452).

Introduced by Senators Steven Bieda, Rick Jones

Jun. 12, received on - 6/12/18	1880
Jun. 12, read a first time	1902
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1902
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment	2254
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2254

896. Civil procedure; other; wrongful imprisonment compensation act; extend the time for claims by individuals who were released before the effective date of the act.

Amends sec. 7 of 2016 PA 343 (MCL 691.1757).

Introduced by Senators Rick Jones, Steven Bieda

Jun. 12, received on - 6/12/18	1880
Jun. 12, read a first time	1902
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	1902
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment	2254
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2254

897. Human services; medical services; recipient work engagement requirements for Healthy Michigan coverage; provide for and update waiver provisions for Healthy Michigan.

Amends sec. 105d of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.105d) & adds secs. 107a & 107b.

Introduced by Senators Mike Shirkey, Phillip Pavlov, David Hildenbrand, Peter MacGregor, Joe Hune, Judith Emmons, Jack Brandenburg, Patrick Colbeck, John Proos, Wayne Schmidt, David Robertson

Apr. 19, received on - 4/19/18.....	684
Apr. 19, read a first time.....	685
Apr. 19, referred to Committee on Appropriations	685
Jun. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	1241
Jun. 6, referred to second reading	1241
Jun. 6, read a second time	1241
Jun. 6, substitute (H-2) adopted and amended	1241
Jun. 6, placed on third reading	1241
Jun. 6, placed on immediate passage.....	1243
Jun. 6, read a third time	1243
Jun. 6, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 455 Yeas 62 Nays 47	1243
Jun. 6, title amended.....	1243
Jun. 6, returned to Senate	1243
presented to Governor	
Date: 6/13/18 Time: 2:04 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1581)
approved by Governor	
Date: 6/22/18 Time: 9:12 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1596)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 6/22/18 Time: 1:56 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1596)

assigned PA 208 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1596)

898. Insurance; other; reporting requirement for captive insurance companies; modify.

Amends sec. 4621 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.4621).

Introduced by Senator Joe Hune

May 30, received on - 5/30/18 1155

May 30, read a first time 1160

May 30, referred to Committee on Insurance 1160

Nov. 29, reported with recommendation without amendment 2300

Nov. 29, referred to second reading 2300

Dec. 11, read a second time 2534

Dec. 11, placed on third reading 2534

Dec. 12, read a third time 2593

Dec. 12, passed:

Roll Call # 797 Yeas 107 Nays 2 2593

Dec. 12, inserted full title 2593

Dec. 12, returned to Senate 2593

presented to Governor

Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:30 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2361)

approved by Governor

Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:43 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2557)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 12/19/18 Time: 3:00 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2557)

assigned PA 397 of 2018 (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2557)

901. Health occupations; podiatrists; definitions and terms associated with the practice of podiatric medicine and surgery; modify.

Amends sec. 18001 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.18001).

Introduced by Senators Jim Stamas, Mike Shirkey, Joe Hune, James Marleau, David Knezek, Curtis Hertel, David Robertson

Jun. 12, received on - 6/12/18 1880

Jun. 12, read a first time 1902

Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Health Policy 1902

Oct. 3, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2) 2125

Oct. 3, referred to second reading 2125

Oct. 3, read a second time 2131

Oct. 3, substitute (H-2) adopted 2131

Oct. 3, placed on third reading 2131

Oct. 4, read a third time 2146

Oct. 4, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 625 Yeas 106 Nays 0 2146

Oct. 4, inserted full title 2146

Oct. 4, returned to Senate 2146

presented to Governor

Date: 11/13/18 Time: 3:54 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1808)

approved by Governor

Date: 11/15/18 Time: 10:27 AM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1784)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 11/15/18 Time: 1:50 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1784)

assigned PA 355 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1784)

906. Sales tax; exemptions; purchase or lease of a school bus or services; provide exemption under certain circumstances.

Amends sec. 4a of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.54a).

Introduced by Senator Jack Brandenburg

Jun. 12, received on - 6/12/18 1880

Jun. 12, read a first time 1900

Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Tax Policy 1900

Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment 2270

Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2270
Dec. 20, read a second time.....	2855
Dec. 20, placed on third reading	2855
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2855
Dec. 20, read a third time	2855
Dec. 20, passed:	
Roll Call # 934 Yeas 58 Nays 50	2855
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2855
Dec. 20, returned to Senate	2855
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 12:38 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:09 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2632)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:38 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2632)
assigned PA 673 of 2018	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2632)

907. Use tax; exemptions; purchase or lease of a school bus or services; provide exemption under certain circumstances.

Amends sec. 4 of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.94).

Introduced by Senator Jack Brandenburg

Jun. 12, received on - 6/12/18	1880
Jun. 12, read a first time	1901
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	1901
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment	2271
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2271
Dec. 20, read a second time.....	2856
Dec. 20, placed on third reading	2856
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2856
Dec. 20, read a third time	2856
Dec. 20, passed:	
Roll Call # 935 Yeas 58 Nays 50	2856
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2856
Dec. 20, returned to Senate	2856
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 12:40 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:11 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2632)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:50 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2632)
assigned PA 679 of 2018	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2632)

908. Property; conveyances; state-owned property in Ingham County previously conveyed to city of Lansing; modify restrictions on use.

Creates new act.

Introduced by Senators Curtis Hertel, Coleman Young, Peter MacGregor

May 23, received on - 5/23/18.....	1043
May 23, read a first time	1047
May 23, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	1047
Jun. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment	1292
Jun. 7, referred to second reading	1292
Jun. 12, read a second time	1757
Jun. 12, placed on third reading	1757
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1779
Jun. 12, read a third time	1779
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 540 Yeas 104 Nays 5	1779
Jun. 12, returned to Senate	1779
presented to Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 3:34 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1581)

approved by Governor

Date: 6/28/18 Time: 6:42 AM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1607)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 7/2/18 Time: 1:16 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1607)

assigned PA 333 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1607)

909. Education; teachers; noncertificated, nonendorsed teacher of career and technical education; allow to teach and to become certificated under certain circumstances.

Amends secs. 553a, 1231, 1233, 1233b & 1531i of 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.553a et seq.).

Introduced by Senators Marty Knollenberg, Kenneth Horn, Patrick Colbeck, Geoffrey Hansen

Jun. 12, received on - 6/12/18 1880

Jun. 12, read a first time 1902

Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Education Reform 1902

910. School aid; other; requirement to employ certificated teachers for the purposes of school aid; modify.

Amends secs. 6 & 163 of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1606 & 388.1763).

Introduced by Senators Marty Knollenberg, Kenneth Horn, Patrick Colbeck, Geoffrey Hansen

Jun. 12, received on - 6/12/18 1880

Jun. 12, read a first time 1902

Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Education Reform 1902

915. Traffic control; traffic regulation; maximum width of school buses; provide for, and exempt from seasonal road restrictions.

Amends secs. 717 & 722 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.717 & 257.722).

Introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson

May 16, received on - 5/16/18 940

May 16, read a first time 945

May 16, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure 945

Jun. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment 1229

Jun. 5, referred to second reading 1229

Jun. 7, read a second time 1303

Jun. 7, placed on third reading 1303

Jun. 12, read a third time 1753

Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 518 Yeas 109 Nays 0 1753

Jun. 12, inserted full title 1753

Jun. 12, returned to Senate 1753

presented to Governor

Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:20 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1582)

approved by Governor

Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:12 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1602)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 6/29/18 Time: 10:50 AM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1602)

assigned PA 273 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1602)

916. Occupations; junk and secondhand dealers; automatic recycling kiosks; regulate.

Amends secs. 1, 2, 3, 4 & 5 of 1917 PA 350 (MCL 445.401 et seq.).

Introduced by Senator Michael Kowall

May 2, received on - 5/2/18 783

May 2, read a first time 795

May 2, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade 795

May 29, reported with recommendation without amendment 1122

May 29, referred to second reading 1122

Jun. 7, read a second time 1299

Jun. 7, placed on third reading 1299

Jun. 12, read a third time 1335

Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 473 Yeas 98 Nays 11 1335

Jun. 12, returned to Senate 1335

presented to Governor

Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:34 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1582)

approved by Governor
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 6:34 AM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1606)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 7/2/18 Time: 1:08 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1606)
assigned PA 329 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1606)

917. Aeronautics; unmanned aerial systems; interference with public safety officials; revise list of included officials.
Amends sec. 21 of 2016 PA 436 (MCL 259.321).

Introduced by Senators Peter MacGregor, Rick Jones, Darwin Booher, Thomas Casperson
Sep. 27, received on - 9/27/18 2067
Sep. 27, read a first time 2077
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Communications and Technology 2077
Dec. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2) 2445
Dec. 6, referred to second reading 2445
Dec. 12, read a second time 2585
Dec. 12, substitute (H-2) adopted 2585
Dec. 12, placed on third reading 2585
Dec. 13, read a third time 2679
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 842 Yeas 105 Nays 4 2679
Dec. 13, inserted full title 2679
Dec. 13, returned to Senate 2679
 presented to Governor
 Date: 12/17/18 Time: 5:16 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2361)
 approved by Governor
 Date: 12/24/18 Time: 11:23 AM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2608)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:06 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2608)
 assigned PA 468 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2608)

918. Aeronautics; unmanned aerial systems; unmanned aerial systems joint program office (UASJPO); create.
Amends sec. 3 of 2016 PA 436 (MCL 259.303) & adds sec. 30.

Introduced by Senators Thomas Casperson, Rick Jones, Peter MacGregor, Darwin Booher
Sep. 27, received on - 9/27/18 2067
Sep. 27, read a first time 2077
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Communications and Technology 2077

919. Aeronautics; unmanned aerial systems; criminal responsibility for use of unmanned aerial vehicle; define as an extension of the person.

Amends 2016 PA 436 (MCL 259.301 - 259.331) by adding sec. 20.

Introduced by Senators Rick Jones, Peter MacGregor, Darwin Booher, Thomas Casperson
Sep. 27, received on - 9/27/18 2067
Sep. 27, read a first time 2078
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Communications and Technology 2078

921. Crimes; other; prohibition on using an unmanned aircraft in a manner that interferes with the operations of a key facility; provide for.

Amends 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.1 - 750.568) by adding sec. 45a.

Introduced by Senators Darwin Booher, Rick Jones, Peter MacGregor, Thomas Casperson
Sep. 27, received on - 9/27/18 2067
Sep. 27, read a first time 2078
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Communications and Technology 2078

922. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for using an unmanned aircraft in a manner that interferes with the operations of a key facility; provide for.

Amends sec. 16b, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16b).

Introduced by Senators Darwin Booher, Rick Jones, Peter MacGregor, Thomas Casperson
Sep. 27, received on - 9/27/18 2067
Sep. 27, read a first time 2078
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Communications and Technology 2078

Dec. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	2446
Dec. 6, referred to second reading.....	2446
Dec. 12, read a second time.....	2586
Dec. 12, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	2586
Dec. 12, placed on third reading	2586
Dec. 13, read a third time	2680
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 843 Yeas 105 Nays 4.....	2680
Dec. 13, inserted full title	2680
Dec. 13, returned to Senate	2680
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/18/18 Time: 11:16 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2447)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/24/18 Time: 11:25 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2608)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:08 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2608)
assigned PA 469 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2608)

927. Property tax; exemptions; exemption for certain rented heavy equipment; provide for.	
Amends 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.1 - 211.155) by adding sec. 9p.	
Introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand	
May 17, received on - 5/17/18.....	967
May 17, read a first time	975
May 17, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	975
929. Health facilities; emergency medical services; ambulance availability for county with population of 10,000 or less; provide for.	
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 20921a.	
Introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	
Jun. 12, received on - 6/12/18	1880
Jun. 12, read a first time	1902
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Health Policy	1902
Nov. 28, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2248
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2248
Dec. 11, read a second time.....	2533
Dec. 11, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2533
Dec. 11, placed on third reading	2533
Dec. 12, read a third time	2590
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 794 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	2590
Dec. 12, title amended.....	2590
Dec. 12, returned to Senate	2590
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:24 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2361)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:45 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2557)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 3:02 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2557)
assigned PA 398 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2557)
931. Natural resources; funding; Michigan natural resources trust fund and Michigan state parks endowment fund; modify allowable expenditures.	
Amends sec. 74119 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.74119).	
Introduced by Senators Goeffrey Hansen, Thomas Casperson, Darwin Booher	
May 16, received on - 5/16/18.....	940
May 16, read a first time	945
May 16, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	945
Dec. 19, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3).....	2796
Dec. 19, referred to second reading.....	2796
Dec. 21, read a second time.....	2944

Dec. 21, substitute (H-3) adopted.....	2944
Dec. 21, placed on third reading	2944
Dec. 21, placed on immediate passage.....	2944
Dec. 21, read a third time	2944
Dec. 21, passed:	
Roll Call # 998 Yeas 106 Nays 1	2944
Dec. 21, inserted full title	2944
Dec. 21, returned to Senate	2944
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:20 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:05 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2628)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:08 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2628)
assigned PA 598 of 2018	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2628)

932. Natural resources; funding; Michigan natural resources trust fund and Michigan state parks endowment fund; provide technical amendments.

Amends sec. 74101 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.74101).

Introduced by Senators Darwin Booher, Thomas Casperson, Geoffrey Hansen

May 16, received on - 5/16/18.....	940
May 16, read a first time	945
May 16, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	945
Dec. 19, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3).....	2797
Dec. 19, referred to second reading.....	2797
Dec. 21, read a second time.....	2945
Dec. 21, substitute (H-3) adopted.....	2945
Dec. 21, placed on third reading	2945
Dec. 21, placed on immediate passage.....	2945
Dec. 21, read a third time	2945
Dec. 21, passed:	
Roll Call # 999 Yeas 107 Nays 0	2945
Dec. 21, inserted full title	2945
Dec. 21, returned to Senate	2945
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:14 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:07 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2629)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:10 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2629)
assigned PA 599 of 2018	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2629)

940. Highways; name; portion of US-127; designate as the “Trooper Craig Scott Memorial Highway”.

Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 4c.

Introduced by Senators Curtis Hertel, Geoffrey Hansen, Michael Nofs, Vincent Gregory, Rebekah Warren

Nov. 29, received on - 11/29/18	2298
Nov. 29, read a first time	2304
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	2304
Dec. 11, reported with recommendation without amendment	2566
Dec. 11, referred to second reading.....	2566
Dec. 18, read a second time.....	2731
Dec. 18, placed on third reading	2731
Dec. 20, read a third time	2811
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 912 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	2811
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2811
Dec. 20, returned to Senate	2811
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 2:58 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:25 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2612)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:10 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2612)

assigned PA 470 of 2018 (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2612)

941. Appropriations; school aid; Marshall plan for talent; enact.

Amends sec. 2 of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1602) & adds art. V.

Introduced by Senators David Hildenbrand, Darwin Booher, Michael Green, Geoffrey Hansen, Kenneth Horn, Rick Jones, Marty Knollenberg, Michael Kowall, Peter MacGregor, James Marleau, Arlan Meekhof, Michael Nofs, Margaret O'Brien, John Proos, Tory Rocca, Wayne Schmidt, Rebekah Warren, Coleman Young, Dale Zorn, Steven Bieda

May 30, received on - 5/30/18..... 1155

May 30, read a first time 1161

May 30, referred to Committee on Appropriations..... 1161

Jun. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 1271

Jun. 6, referred to second reading 1271

Jun. 12, read a second time 1719

Jun. 12, substitute (H-1) not adopted 1719

Jun. 12, substitute (H-2) adopted 1719

Jun. 12, placed on third reading 1719

Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage..... 1722

Jun. 12, read a third time 1722

Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 488 Yeas 105 Nays 4..... 1722

Jun. 12, inserted full title 1722

Jun. 12, returned to Senate 1722

presented to Governor

Date: 6/25/18 Time: 1:40 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1582)

approved by Governor

Date: 6/26/18 Time: 2:40 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1599)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:10 AM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1599)

assigned PA 227 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1599)

942. State financing and management; authorities; talent investment fund in the higher education loan authority act; implement.

Amends secs. 2 & 4 of 1975 PA 222 (MCL 390.1152 & 390.1154) & adds sec. 8a.

Introduced by Senators Geoffrey Hansen, Steven Bieda

May 30, received on - 5/30/18..... 1155

May 30, read a first time 1161

May 30, referred to Committee on Appropriations..... 1161

Jun. 6, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 1271

Jun. 6, referred to second reading 1271

Jun. 12, read a second time 1720

Jun. 12, substitute (H-1) adopted 1720

Jun. 12, placed on third reading 1720

Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage..... 1723

Jun. 12, read a third time 1723

Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 489 Yeas 105 Nays 4..... 1723

Jun. 12, inserted full title 1723

Jun. 12, returned to Senate 1723

presented to Governor

Date: 6/25/18 Time: 1:42 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1582)

approved by Governor

Date: 6/26/18 Time: 11:10 AM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1598)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:12 AM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1598)

assigned PA 228 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1598)

946. Labor; job training; Going pro talent program; create.

Creates new act.

Introduced by Senators Kenneth Horn, Jim Stamas, David Hildenbrand, Peter MacGregor, Dale Zorn, Marty Knollenberg, Rick Jones, Jack Brandenburg, Wayne Schmidt, Jim Ananich, Steven Bieda, Darwin Booher, Thomas Casperson, Vincent Gregory, Curtis Hertel, Morris Hood, Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Joe Hune, David Knezek, James Marleau, Arlan Meekhof, Margaret O'Brien, John Proos, Tory Rocca, Rebekah Warren, Coleman Young

May 10, received on - 5/10/18.....	858
May 10, read a first time	864
May 10, referred to Committee on Workforce and Talent Development	864
May 29, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	1123
May 29, referred to second reading.....	1123
Jun. 12, read a second time	1719
Jun. 12, substitute (H-1) not adopted	1719
Jun. 12, vote reconsidered	1719
Jun. 12, substitute (H-1) adopted	1719
Jun. 12, placed on third reading	1719
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	1721
Jun. 12, read a third time	1721
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 487 Yeas 100 Nays 9.....	1721
Jun. 12, returned to Senate	1721
presented to Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 1:44 PM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1582)	
approved by Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 10:42 PM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1606)	
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:52 PM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1606)	
assigned PA 260 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1606)

954. Traffic control; driver license; address confidentiality program for certain victims and individuals; allow for driver license to be issued with designated address.

Amends secs. 40b, 310 & 314 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.40b et seq.) & adds sec. 310f.

Introduced by Senator Rick Jones

May 15, received on - 5/15/18.....	912
May 15, read a first time	915
May 15, referred to Committee on Judiciary	915

955. State; identification cards; address confidentiality program for certain victims and individuals; allow for state identification cards to be issued with designated address.

Amends secs. 1a & 2 of 1972 PA 222 (MCL 28.291a & 28.292) & adds sec. 2a.

Introduced by Senator Rick Jones

May 15, received on - 5/15/18.....	912
May 15, read a first time	915
May 15, referred to Committee on Judiciary	915

956. Traffic control; driver license; address confidentiality program for certain victims and individuals; allow for enhanced driver license and enhanced official state personal identification cards to be issued with designated address.

Amends 2008 PA 23 (MCL 28.301 - 28.308) by adding sec. 4a.

Introduced by Senator Rick Jones

May 15, received on - 5/15/18.....	912
May 15, read a first time	915
May 15, referred to Committee on Judiciary	915

957. Law enforcement; other; student safety act; eliminate sunset.

Repeals enacting section 1 of 2013 PA 183.

Introduced by Senators Kenneth Horn, Dale Zorn, Margaret O'Brien, Rick Jones, Marty Knollenberg, Michael Kowall, Darwin Booher

Jun. 7, received on - 6/7/18	1306
Jun. 7, read a first time	1308
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	1308

958. Education; reports; reports of attempted acts of school violence; require.
Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1308a.
Introduced by Senators Darwin Booher, Rick Jones, Michael Kowall, Kenneth Horn
Jun. 7, received on - 6/7/18 1306
Jun. 7, read a first time 1308
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Appropriations..... 1308
959. Law enforcement; training; Michigan commission on law enforcement standards; modify to include active shooter training.
Amends sec. 9 of 1965 PA 203 (MCL 28.609) & adds sec. 9e.
Introduced by Senators Dale Zorn, Rick Jones, Marty Knollenberg, Michael Kowall, Darwin Booher, Kenneth Horn
Jun. 7, received on - 6/7/18 1306
Jun. 7, read a first time 1308
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Appropriations..... 1308
960. Highways; name; portion of M-44; designate as the "Michigan State Trooper Timothy O'Neill Memorial Highway".
Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 21a.
Introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor
Sep. 27, received on - 9/27/18 2067
Sep. 27, read a first time 2078
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure 2078
Nov. 27, reported with recommendation without amendment 2217
Nov. 27, referred to second reading 2217
Dec. 5, read a second time 2412
Dec. 5, placed on third reading 2412
Dec. 6, read a third time 2472
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 728 Yeas 109 Nays 0 2472
Dec. 6, inserted full title 2472
Dec. 6, returned to Senate 2472
presented to Governor
Date: 12/14/18 Time: 2:16 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2156)
approved by Governor
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:47 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2558)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 2:24 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2558)
assigned PA 379 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2558)
962. Human services; adult foster care; dual license for a facility to offer mental health and substance abuse disorder programs; provide for.
Amends secs. 3, 4 & 26a of 1979 PA 218 (MCL 400.703 et seq.).
Introduced by Senators Wayne Schmidt, Peter MacGregor, Goeffrey Hansen, Jack Brandenburg, James Marleau, David Knezek, Curtis Hertel
Jun. 6, received on - 6/6/18 1249
Jun. 6, read a first time 1273
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Health Policy 1273
Oct. 3, reported with recommendation without amendment 2125
Oct. 3, referred to second reading 2125
Dec. 6, read a second time 2507
Dec. 6, placed on third reading 2507
Dec. 11, read a third time 2556
Dec. 11, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 780 Yeas 108 Nays 0 2556
Dec. 11, inserted full title 2556
Dec. 11, returned to Senate 2556
presented to Governor
Date: 12/14/18 Time: 2:20 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2361)
approved by Governor
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:49 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2558)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 12/19/18 Time: 2:42 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2558)

assigned PA 388 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2558)

963. Highways; name; portion of M-13 in Bay County; designate as the “PFC Alan Robert Blohm Memorial Highway”.

Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 18a.

Introduced by Senator Michael Green

Jun. 6, received on - 6/6/18 1249

Jun. 6, read a first time 1274

Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure 1274

Sep. 25, reported with recommendation without amendment 2024

Sep. 25, referred to second reading 2024

Nov. 8, read a second time 2175

Nov. 8, amended 2175

Nov. 8, placed on third reading 2175

Nov. 8, placed on immediate passage 2176

Nov. 8, read a third time 2176

Nov. 8, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 628 Yeas 108 Nays 0 2176

Nov. 8, inserted full title 2176

Nov. 8, returned to Senate 2176

presented to Governor

Date: 11/30/18 Time: 12:58 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1958)

approved by Governor

Date: 12/6/18 Time: 4:10 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2087)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 12/6/18 Time: 4:26 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2087)

assigned PA 358 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2087)

964. Highways; signs; revisions to highway advertising act; provide for.

Amends secs. 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 7a, 9, 17, 17a, 19 & 23 of 1972 PA 106 (MCL 252.302 et seq.); adds sec. 8 & repeals secs. 18b & 18c of 1972 PA 106 (MCL 252.318b & 252.318c).

Introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson

Dec. 4, received on - 12/4/18 2332

Dec. 4, read a first time 2371

Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure 2371

Dec. 12, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1) 2623

Dec. 12, referred to second reading 2623

Dec. 19, read a second time 2790

Dec. 19, substitute (H-1) not adopted 2790

Dec. 19, substitute (H-2) adopted 2790

Dec. 19, placed on third reading 2790

Dec. 20, read a third time 2900

Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 973 Yeas 68 Nays 39 2900

Dec. 20, inserted full title 2900

Dec. 20, returned to Senate 2900

presented to Governor

Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:32 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)

vetoed by Governor - 12/27/18

965. Natural resources; soil and erosion; administration and enforcement of part 91 of NREPA; expressly allow municipalities to act jointly.

Amends sec. 9106 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.9106).

Introduced by Senator Joe Hune

Jun. 12, received on - 6/12/18 1880

Jun. 12, read a first time 1902

Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 1902

Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment 2259

Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2259
Dec. 11, read a second time.....	2534
Dec. 11, placed on third reading	2534
Dec. 12, read a third time	2591
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 795 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	2591
Dec. 12, inserted full title	2591
Dec. 12, returned to Senate	2591
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:26 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2361)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 9:01 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2558)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 1:16 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2558)
assigned PA 419 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2558)
 969. Liquor; other; use, possession, and sale of marihuana-infused alcohol; prohibit.	
Amends 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1101 - 436.2303) by adding sec. 914b.	
Introduced by Senators Rick Jones, Kenneth Horn, Marty Knollenberg	
May 17, received on - 5/17/18.....	967
May 17, read a first time	975
May 17, referred to Committee on Law and Justice	975
May 22, per Rule 41 referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	1012
Sep. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment.....	1980
Sep. 5, referred to second reading	1980
Oct. 2, re-referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	2095
 973. Crimes; public office and officers; attempt to intimidate, hinder, threaten, or obstruct a public officer, public employee, or peace officer in the discharge of his or her official duties; modify.	
Amends sec. 478a of 1931 PA 328 (MCL 750.478a).	
Introduced by Senators Rick Jones, Jim Ananich, Steven Bieda, Darwin Booher, Thomas Casperson, Goeffrey Hansen, David Hildenbrand, Morris Hood, Kenneth Horn, Marty Knollenberg, Michael Kowall, Peter MacGregor, Michael Nofs, Margaret O'Brien, Phillip Pavlov, John Proos, David Robertson, Wayne Schmidt, Tonya Schuitmaker, Coleman Young, Dale Zorn	
Sep. 27, received on - 9/27/18.....	2067
Sep. 27, read a first time	2078
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	2078
 974. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; guidelines for intimidating, hindering, threatening, or obstructing a public officer, public employee, or peace officer in the discharge of his or her official duties; modify.	
Amends sec. 16x, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.16x).	
Introduced by Senator Rick Jones	
Sep. 27, received on - 9/27/18.....	2067
Sep. 27, read a first time	2078
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Law and Justice.....	2078
 980. Education; dual enrollment; cap on eligible credits that high school students may take under the postsecondary enrollment options act; eliminate.	
Amends sec. 3 of 1996 PA 160 (MCL 388.513).	
Introduced by Senator Joe Hune	
Jun. 12, received on - 6/12/18	1880
Jun. 12, read a first time	1903
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Education Reform	1903
 981. Occupations; inspectors; carnival-amusement ride inspector qualifications; revise.	
Amends sec. 9 of 1966 PA 225 (MCL 408.659).	
Introduced by Senator Joe Hune	
Jun. 12, received on - 6/12/18	1880
Jun. 12, read a first time	1903
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Agriculture	1903

Nov. 28, reported with recommendation without amendment	2267
Nov. 28, referred to second reading	2267
Dec. 11, read a second time.....	2534
Dec. 11, placed on third reading	2534
Dec. 12, read a third time	2592
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 796 Yeas 78 Nays 31	2592
Dec. 12, inserted full title	2592
Dec. 12, returned to Senate	2592
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:28 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2361)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 9:11 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2560)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 1:26 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2560)
assigned PA 424 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2560)

982. Law enforcement; state police; office of school safety; create, and provide oversight to the department of state police.

Creates new act.

Introduced by Senator Michael Nofs

Jun. 7, received on - 6/7/18	1306
Jun. 7, read a first time	1308
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	1308
Dec. 12, reported with recommendation without amendment	2621
Dec. 12, referred to second reading.....	2621
Dec. 18, read a second time.....	2717
Dec. 18, placed on third reading	2717
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2717
Dec. 18, read a third time	2717
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 856 Yeas 107 Nays 2	2717
Dec. 18, returned to Senate	2717
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 3:22 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2601)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 6:41 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2607)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 11:24 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2607)
assigned PA 435 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2607)

983. Education; safety; school safety assessment and emergency operations plan; require.

Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1308b.

Introduced by Senator Marty Knollenberg

Jun. 7, received on - 6/7/18	1306
Jun. 7, read a first time	1308
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	1308
Dec. 12, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2621
Dec. 12, referred to second reading.....	2621
Dec. 18, read a second time.....	2718
Dec. 18, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2718
Dec. 18, placed on third reading	2718
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2718
Dec. 18, read a third time	2718
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 857 Yeas 109 Nays 0	2718
Dec. 18, title amended.....	2718
Dec. 18, returned to Senate	2718
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 3:24 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2601)

approved by Governor

Date: 12/20/18 Time: 6:43 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2607)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 12/21/18 Time: 11:26 AM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2607)

assigned PA 436 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2607)

985. Insurance; insurers; automobile club contract; exempt from requirements of insurance code.

Amends 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.100 - 500.8302) by adding sec. 130.

Introduced by Senator Joe Hune

Nov. 29, received on - 11/29/18 2298

Nov. 29, read a first time 2304

Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Insurance 2304

Dec. 21, rule suspended 2936

Dec. 21, motion to discharge committee approved 2936

Dec. 21, placed on second reading 2936

Dec. 21, read a second time 2950

Dec. 21, placed on third reading 2950

Dec. 21, placed on immediate passage 2950

Dec. 21, read a third time 2950

Dec. 21, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 1002 Yeas 65 Nays 42 2950

Dec. 21, inserted full title 2950

Dec. 21, returned to Senate 2950

presented to Governor

Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:16 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)

vetoed by Governor - 12/27/18

988. Human services; county services; sunset on certain administrative rate changes to foster care services; eliminate.

Amends sec. 117a of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.117a).

Introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor

May 23, received on - 5/23/18 1043

May 23, read a first time 1047

May 23, referred to Committee on Appropriations 1047

May 30, reported with recommendation without amendment 1159

May 30, referred to second reading 1159

Jun. 7, read a second time 1296

Jun. 7, substitute (H-1) adopted 1296

Jun. 7, placed on third reading 1296

Jun. 12, read a third time 1317

Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 459 Yeas 108 Nays 0 1317

Jun. 12, inserted full title 1317

Jun. 12, returned to Senate 1317

presented to Governor

Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:30 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1582)

approved by Governor

Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:28 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1604)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:20 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1604)

assigned PA 244 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1604)

990. Education; facilities; requirement that a school district, intermediate school district, or public school academy consult with a certain law enforcement agency regarding school safety issues before construction or major renovation of a school building; establish.

Amends 1976 PA 451 (MCL 380.1 - 380.1852) by adding sec. 1264.

Introduced by Senator Margaret O'Brien

Jun. 7, received on - 6/7/18 1306

Jun. 7, read a first time 1308

Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Appropriations 1308

Dec. 12, reported with recommendation without amendment 2621

Dec. 12, referred to second reading.....	2621
Dec. 18, read a second time.....	2720
Dec. 18, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2720
Dec. 18, placed on third reading	2720
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2720
Dec. 18, read a third time	2720
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 858 Yeas 107 Nays 2.....	2720
Dec. 18, inserted full title	2720
Dec. 18, returned to Senate	2720
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 3:26 PM.....	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2601)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 6:45 PM.....	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2607)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 11:28 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2607)
assigned PA 437 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2607)

991. Education; safety; biannual update to emergency contact information for student safety act; require.

Amends sec. 3 of 2013 PA 183 (MCL 752.913).

Introduced by Senator Dale Zorn

Jun. 7, received on - 6/7/18	1306
Jun. 7, read a first time	1308
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	1308
Dec. 12, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2622
Dec. 12, referred to second reading.....	2622
Dec. 18, read a second time.....	2722
Dec. 18, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2722
Dec. 18, placed on third reading	2722
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2722
Dec. 18, read a third time	2722
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 859 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	2722
Dec. 18, inserted full title	2722
Dec. 18, returned to Senate	2722
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 3:58 PM.....	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2620)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:03 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2631)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:32 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2631)
assigned PA 670 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2631)

992. Insurance; health insurers; health insurance claims assessment act; sunset and repeal under certain conditions.

Amends sec. 3 of 2011 PA 142 (MCL 550.1733); adds sec. 1a & repeals act (See bill).

Introduced by Senators Kenneth Horn, Jim Stamas, Peter MacGregor, Mike Shirkey, John Proos, Wayne Schmidt

May 17, received on - 5/17/18.....	967
May 17, read a first time	975
May 17, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	975
May 23, reported with recommendation without amendment	1053
May 23, referred to second reading.....	1053
May 29, read a second time.....	1114
May 29, placed on third reading.....	1114
May 29, placed on immediate passage.....	1115
May 29, read a third time	1115
May 29, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 425 Yeas 107 Nays 1	1115
May 29, inserted full title	1115
May 29, returned to Senate	1115

presented to Governor
 Date: 5/30/18 Time: 10:30 AM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 959)
 approved by Governor
 Date: 6/11/18 Time: 9:03 AM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1071)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 6/11/18 Time: 2:10 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1071)
 assigned PA 173 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1071)

993. Use tax; collections; trigger for assessment on certain medical services; eliminate.

Amends sec. 3f of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.93f).

Introduced by Senators Peter MacGregor, Kenneth Horn, Jim Stamas, Mike Shirkey, John Proos, Wayne Schmidt

May 17, received on - 5/17/18..... 967
 May 17, read a first time 976
 May 17, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness 976
 May 23, reported with recommendation without amendment 1053
 May 23, referred to second reading..... 1053
 May 29, read a second time..... 1114
 May 29, placed on third reading..... 1114
 May 29, placed on immediate passage..... 1116
 May 29, read a third time 1116
 May 29, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 426 Yeas 107 Nays 1 1116
 May 29, inserted full title 1116
 May 29, returned to Senate 1116
 presented to Governor
 Date: 5/30/18 Time: 10:32 AM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 959)
 approved by Governor
 Date: 6/11/18 Time: 9:05 AM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1071)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 6/11/18 Time: 2:12 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1071)
 assigned PA 174 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1071)

994. Insurance; health insurers; insurance provider assessment act; create.

Creates new act.

Introduced by Kenneth Horn, Jim Stamas, Peter MacGregor, John Proos, Wayne Schmidt

May 17, received on - 5/17/18..... 967
 May 17, read a first time 976
 May 17, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness 976
 May 23, reported with recommendation without amendment 1054
 May 23, referred to second reading..... 1054
 May 29, read a second time..... 1114
 May 29, placed on third reading..... 1114
 May 29, placed on immediate passage..... 1117
 May 29, read a third time 1117
 May 29, passed; given immediate effect:
 Roll Call # 427 Yeas 107 Nays 1 1117
 May 29, returned to Senate 1117
 presented to Governor
 Date: 5/30/18 Time: 10:34 AM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 959)
 approved by Governor
 Date: 6/11/18 Time: 9:07 AM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1071)
 filed with Secretary of State
 Date: 6/11/18 Time: 2:14 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1071)
 assigned PA 175 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1071)

995. Transportation; funds; membership and duties of the local agency wetland mitigation board; clarify.

Amends secs. 10 & 11h of 1951 PA 51 (MCL 247.660 & 247.661h).

Introduced by Senator Michael Green

Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/18..... 2515

Dec. 6, read a first time	2516
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	2516
Dec. 12, reported with recommendation without amendment	2623
Dec. 12, referred to second reading	2623
Dec. 18, read a second time	2735
Dec. 18, placed on third reading	2735
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage	2736
Dec. 18, read a third time	2736
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 867 Yeas 109 Nays 0	2736
Dec. 18, returned to Senate	2736
presented to Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 2:48 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
approved by Governor Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:35 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2613)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:12 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2613)
assigned PA 471 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2613)

996. Occupations; notaries public; recognition of notarial acts performed outside of this state; authorize in state notary statute.

Amends title & secs. 1 & 11 of 2003 PA 238 (MCL 55.261 & 55.271) & adds sec. 25a.

Introduced by Senators Wayne Schmidt, Curtis Hertel, Peter MacGregor, James Marleau, Darwin Booher, Vincent Gregory

Jun. 6, received on - 6/6/18	1249
Jun. 6, read a first time	1274
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Financial Services	1274
Sep. 26, reported with recommendation without amendment	2058
Sep. 26, referred to second reading	2058
Nov. 27, read a second time	2188
Nov. 27, placed on third reading	2188
Nov. 27, placed on immediate passage	2195
Nov. 27, read a third time	2195
Nov. 27, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 638 Yeas 109 Nays 0	2195
Nov. 27, inserted full title	2195
Nov. 27, returned to Senate	2195
presented to Governor Date: 12/5/18 Time: 9:32 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2067)
approved by Governor Date: 12/12/18 Time: 12:14 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2233)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/12/18 Time: 4:26 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2233)
assigned PA 361 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2233)

997. Civil procedure; evidence; authentication process for notarial acts performed outside of this state; revise.

Amends sec. 2102 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.2102).

Introduced by Senators Peter MacGregor, Curtis Hertel, James Marleau, Darwin Booher, Vincent Gregory, Wayne Schmidt

Jun. 6, received on - 6/6/18	1249
Jun. 6, read a first time	1274
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Financial Services	1274
Sep. 26, reported with recommendation without amendment	2058
Sep. 26, referred to second reading	2058
Nov. 27, read a second time	2188
Nov. 27, placed on third reading	2188
Nov. 27, placed on immediate passage	2196
Nov. 27, read a third time	2196
Nov. 27, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 639 Yeas 109 Nays 0	2196

Nov. 27, inserted full title	2196
Nov. 27, returned to Senate	2196
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/5/18 Time: 9:36 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2067)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/12/18 Time: 12:16 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2234)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/12/18 Time: 4:28 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2234)
assigned PA 362 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2234)
998. Law; uniform or model acts; uniform recognition of acknowledgments act; repeal.	
Repeals 1969 PA 57 (MCL 565.261 - 565.270).	
Introduced by Senators Peter MacGregor, Curtis Hertel, James Marleau, Darwin Booher, Vincent Gregory, Wayne Schmidt	
Jun. 6, received on - 6/6/18	1249
Jun. 6, read a first time	1274
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Financial Services	1274
Sep. 26, reported with recommendation without amendment	2059
Sep. 26, referred to second reading	2059
Nov. 27, read a second time	2188
Nov. 27, placed on third reading	2188
Nov. 27, placed on immediate passage	2197
Nov. 27, read a third time	2197
Nov. 27, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 640 Yeas 109 Nays 0	2197
Nov. 27, inserted full title	2197
Nov. 27, returned to Senate	2197
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/5/18 Time: 9:38 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2067)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/12/18 Time: 12:18 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2234)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/12/18 Time: 4:30 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2234)
assigned PA 363 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2234)
999. Property; recording; requirements for recording electronic documents; modify.	
Amends secs. 4 & 5 of 2010 PA 123 (MCL 565.844 & 565.845).	
Introduced by Senators Curtis Hertel, Peter MacGregor, James Marleau, Darwin Booher, Vincent Gregory, Wayne Schmidt	
Jun. 6, received on - 6/6/18	1249
Jun. 6, read a first time	1274
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Financial Services	1274
Sep. 26, reported with recommendation without amendment	2059
Sep. 26, referred to second reading	2059
Nov. 27, read a second time	2188
Nov. 27, placed on third reading	2188
Nov. 27, placed on immediate passage	2198
Nov. 27, read a third time	2198
Nov. 27, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 641 Yeas 108 Nays 1	2198
Nov. 27, inserted full title	2198
Nov. 27, returned to Senate	2198
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/5/18 Time: 9:40 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2067)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/12/18 Time: 12:20 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2234)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/12/18 Time: 4:32 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2234)
assigned PA 364 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2234)

1000.	Natural resources; other; certain reporting requirements; repeal. Amends secs. 504, 506, 511, 705, 4113, 8206, 43540a, 47102, 48735, 71507, 72118, 80205 & 81129 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.504 et seq.) & repeals secs. 2521, 20112b, 32614 & 81149 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.2521 et seq.). Introduced by Senator Jim Stamas	
	May 29, received on - 5/29/18.....	1121
	May 29, read a first time	1127
	May 29, referred to Committee on Oversight	1127
	Jun. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment	1288
	Jun. 7, referred to second reading	1288
	Jun. 7, read a second time	1300
	Jun. 7, placed on third reading	1300
	Jun. 12, read a third time	1730
	Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 495 Yeas 100 Nays 9	1730
	Jun. 12, returned to Senate	1730
	presented to Governor Date: 6/25/18 Time: 1:56 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1582)
	approved by Governor Date: 6/27/18 Time: 2:35 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1599)
	filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/27/18 Time: 2:56 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1599)
	assigned PA 237 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1599)
1001.	Human services; foster parents; certain reporting requirements; repeal. Amends sec. 8 of 1994 PA 203 (MCL 722.958). Introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor	
	May 29, received on - 5/29/18.....	1121
	May 29, read a first time	1127
	May 29, referred to Committee on Oversight	1127
	Jun. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment	1288
	Jun. 7, referred to second reading	1288
	Jun. 7, read a second time	1301
	Jun. 7, placed on third reading	1301
	Jun. 12, read a third time	1731
	Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 496 Yeas 105 Nays 4	1731
	Jun. 12, returned to Senate	1731
	presented to Governor Date: 6/20/18 Time: 3:14 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1581)
	approved by Governor Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:00 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1600)
	filed with Secretary of State Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:02 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1600)
	assigned PA 287 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1600)
1002.	Natural resources; other; report related to the Michigan civilian conservation corps endowment fund; eliminate. Amends sec. 12a of 1984 PA 22 (MCL 409.312a). Introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	
	May 29, received on - 5/29/18.....	1121
	May 29, read a first time	1127
	May 29, referred to Committee on Oversight	1127
	Jun. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment	1289
	Jun. 7, referred to second reading	1289
	Jun. 7, read a second time	1301
	Jun. 7, placed on third reading	1301
	Jun. 12, read a third time	1732
	Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 497 Yeas 98 Nays 11	1732
	Jun. 12, inserted full title	1732

Jun. 12, returned to Senate	1732
presented to Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 3:16 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1581)
approved by Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:02 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1600)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:04 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1600)
assigned PA 288 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1600)
1003. Agriculture; products; certain reporting requirements; eliminate.	
Amends sec. 110a of 2001 PA 267 (MCL 288.670a).	
Introduced by Senator Jim Stamas	
May 29, received on - 5/29/18.....	1121
May 29, read a first time	1127
May 29, referred to Committee on Oversight	1127
Jun. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment	1289
Jun. 7, referred to second reading	1289
Jun. 7, read a second time	1301
Jun. 7, placed on third reading	1301
Jun. 12, read a third time	1732
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 498 Yeas 100 Nays 9.....	1732
Jun. 12, inserted full title	1732
Jun. 12, returned to Senate	1732
presented to Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 3:18 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1581)
approved by Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:04 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1600)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:06 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1600)
assigned PA 289 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1600)
1004. Agriculture; other; crop and stock reporting requirements; repeal.	
Repeals 1881 PA 33 (MCL 285.21 - 285.22).	
Introduced by Senator Wayne Schmidt	
May 29, received on - 5/29/18.....	1121
May 29, read a first time	1127
May 29, referred to Committee on Oversight	1127
Jun. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment	1289
Jun. 7, referred to second reading	1289
Jun. 7, read a second time	1301
Jun. 7, placed on third reading	1301
Jun. 12, read a third time	1733
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 499 Yeas 101 Nays 8.....	1733
Jun. 12, returned to Senate	1733
presented to Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 3:20 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1581)
approved by Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:06 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1601)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:08 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1601)
assigned PA 290 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1601)
1005. Animals; pet shops; certain reporting requirements; eliminate.	
Amends sec. 4 of 1969 PA 287 (MCL 287.334).	
Introduced by Senator Marty Knollenberg	
May 29, received on - 5/29/18.....	1121
May 29, read a first time	1128
May 29, referred to Committee on Oversight	1128

Jun. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment	1289
Jun. 7, referred to second reading	1289
Jun. 7, read a second time	1301
Jun. 7, placed on third reading	1301
Jun. 12, read a third time	1734
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 500 Yeas 95 Nays 14	1734
Jun. 12, returned to Senate	1734
presented to Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 3:22 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1581)
approved by Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:08 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1601)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:10 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1601)
assigned PA 291 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1601)
1006. Agriculture; other; reporting requirements under the right to farm act; eliminate.	
Amends sec. 4 of 1981 PA 93 (MCL 286.474).	
Introduced by Senator Mike Shirkey	
May 29, received on - 5/29/18	1121
May 29, read a first time	1128
May 29, referred to Committee on Oversight	1128
Jun. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment	1290
Jun. 7, referred to second reading	1290
Jun. 7, read a second time	1301
Jun. 7, placed on third reading	1301
Jun. 12, read a third time	1735
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 501 Yeas 100 Nays 9	1735
Jun. 12, inserted full title	1735
Jun. 12, returned to Senate	1735
presented to Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:40 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1582)
approved by Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:10 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1601)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:12 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1601)
assigned PA 292 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1601)
1007. Food; service establishments; certain reporting requirements; eliminate.	
Amends sec. 4116 of 2000 PA 92 (MCL 289.4116).	
Introduced by Senator Dale Zorn	
May 29, received on - 5/29/18	1121
May 29, read a first time	1128
May 29, referred to Committee on Oversight	1128
Jun. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment	1290
Jun. 7, referred to second reading	1290
Jun. 7, read a second time	1302
Jun. 7, placed on third reading	1302
Jun. 12, read a third time	1736
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 502 Yeas 99 Nays 10	1736
Jun. 12, inserted full title	1736
Jun. 12, returned to Senate	1736
presented to Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 3:24 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1581)
approved by Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:12 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1601)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:14 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1601)
assigned PA 293 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1601)

1008. Agriculture; weights and measures; certain reporting requirements; eliminate.

Amends sec. 5 of 1955 PA 162 (MCL 290.535).

Introduced by Senator Margaret O'Brien

May 29, received on - 5/29/18..... 1121

May 29, read a first time 1128

May 29, referred to Committee on Oversight 1128

Jun. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment 1290

Jun. 7, referred to second reading 1290

Jun. 7, read a second time 1302

Jun. 7, placed on third reading 1302

Jun. 12, read a third time 1737

Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 503 Yeas 100 Nays 9 1737

Jun. 12, inserted full title 1737

Jun. 12, returned to Senate 1737

presented to Governor

Date: 6/20/18 Time: 3:26 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1581)

approved by Governor

Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:14 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1601)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:16 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1601)

assigned PA 294 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1601)

1009. Corrections; other; certain reporting requirements; repeal.

Amends secs. 11a, 40 & 65c of 1953 PA 232 (MCL 791.211a et seq.).

Introduced by Senator Vincent Gregory

May 29, received on - 5/29/18..... 1121

May 29, read a first time 1128

May 29, referred to Committee on Oversight 1128

Jun. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment 1290

Jun. 7, referred to second reading 1290

Jun. 7, read a second time 1302

Jun. 7, placed on third reading 1302

Jun. 12, read a third time 1738

Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 504 Yeas 95 Nays 14 1738

Jun. 12, inserted full title 1738

Jun. 12, returned to Senate 1738

presented to Governor

Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:42 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1582)

approved by Governor

Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:16 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1602)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:18 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1602)

assigned PA 295 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1602)

1010. Transportation; other; certain reporting requirements; remove.

Amends sec. 13 of 1964 PA 286 (MCL 247.813).

Introduced by Senator Michael Kowall

May 29, received on - 5/29/18..... 1121

May 29, read a first time 1128

May 29, referred to Committee on Oversight 1128

Jun. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment 1291

Jun. 7, referred to second reading 1291

Jun. 7, read a second time 1302

Jun. 7, placed on third reading 1302

Jun. 12, read a third time 1739

Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 505 Yeas 97 Nays 12 1739

Jun. 12, returned to Senate 1739

presented to Governor
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 3:28 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1581)
approved by Governor
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:18 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1602)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:20 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1602)
assigned PA 296 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1602)

1011. Aeronautics; other; aeronautics commission; repeal biennial reporting requirement.

Repeals sec. 32 of 1945 PA 327 (MCL 259.32).

Introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor

May 29, received on - 5/29/18..... 1121
May 29, read a first time 1128
May 29, referred to Committee on Oversight 1128
Jun. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment 1291
Jun. 7, referred to second reading 1291
Jun. 7, read a second time 1302
Jun. 7, placed on third reading 1302
Jun. 12, read a third time 1740
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 506 Yeas 100 Nays 9 1740
Jun. 12, inserted full title 1740
Jun. 12, returned to Senate 1740

presented to Governor
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 3:30 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1581)
approved by Governor
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 8:20 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1602)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 6/29/18 Time: 1:22 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1602)
assigned PA 297 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1602)

1012. Elections; voting procedures; ballot secrecy sleeves; modify, and modify time to notify an officer whose recall is sought of the recall petition.

Amends secs. 736b, 736c, 736d, 736e, 951a & 952 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.736b et seq.).

Introduced by Senator David Robertson

May 23, received on - 5/23/18..... 1043
May 23, read a first time 1047
May 23, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics 1047
May 30, reported with recommendation without amendment 1136
May 30, referred to second reading 1136
May 30, read a second time..... 1137
May 30, placed on third reading..... 1137
May 30, placed on immediate passage..... 1137
May 30, read a third time 1137
May 30, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 429 Yeas 107 Nays 0 1137
May 30, inserted full title 1137
May 30, returned to Senate 1137

presented to Governor
Date: 6/13/18 Time: 2:00 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1581)
approved by Governor
Date: 6/19/18 Time: 8:30 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1595)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 1:10 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1595)
assigned PA 190 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1595)

1013. Vehicles; registration plates; provision related to eligibility for fleet registration tax; modify.

Amends sec. 801h of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.801h).

Introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand

Jun. 7, received on - 6/7/18 1306

Jun. 7, read a first time	1309
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	1309
Oct. 2, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	2097
Oct. 2, referred to second reading	2097
Dec. 11, read a second time	2533
Dec. 11, substitute (H-1) adopted	2533
Dec. 11, placed on third reading	2533
Dec. 12, read a third time	2587
Dec. 12, passed:	
Roll Call # 791 Yeas 103 Nays 6	2587
Dec. 12, inserted full title	2587
Dec. 12, returned to Senate	2587
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:18 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2361)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 9:13 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2560)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 1:28 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2560)
assigned PA 425 of 2018	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2560)
 1014. Insurance; no-fault; coverage and benefits; make miscellaneous changes and create an insurance fraud prevention authority.	
Amends title & secs. 2109, 3101, 3104, 3107, 3157, 3301, 3330 & 4501 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.2109 et seq.) & adds secs. 3107c, 3178a & ch. 63.	
Introduced by Senator Joe Hune	
Jun. 7, received on - 6/7/18	1306
Jun. 7, read a first time	1309
Jun. 7, referred to Committee on Insurance	1309
 1015. Health facilities; quality assurance assessments; state retention amount from funds generated through hospital assessments; revise.	
Amends sec. 20161 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.20161).	
Introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand	
May 23, received on - 5/23/18	1043
May 23, read a first time	1047
May 23, referred to Committee on Appropriations	1047
May 30, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	1159
May 30, referred to second reading	1159
Jun. 7, read a second time	1296
Jun. 7, substitute (H-1) adopted	1296
Jun. 7, placed on third reading	1296
Jun. 12, read a third time	1318
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 460 Yeas 108 Nays 0	1318
Jun. 12, inserted full title	1318
Jun. 12, returned to Senate	1318
presented to Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:32 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1582)
approved by Governor	
Date: 6/27/18 Time: 9:30 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1604)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 2:22 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1604)
assigned PA 245 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1604)
 1016. Corporate income tax; insurance companies; rate; reduce for certain gross premiums.	
Amends sec. 635 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.635).	
Introduced by Senators Jim Stamas, Kenneth Horn, Mike Shirkey, Peter MacGregor	
May 23, received on - 5/23/18	1043
May 23, read a first time	1047
May 23, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	1047

May 30, reported with recommendation without amendment	1160
May 30, referred to second reading	1160
Jun. 5, read a second time	1173
Jun. 5, placed on third reading	1173
Jun. 7, read a third time	1287
Jun. 7, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 458 Yeas 104 Nays 4	1287
Jun. 7, inserted full title	1287
Jun. 7, returned to Senate	1287
presented to Governor	
Date: 6/20/18 Time: 3:02 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1581)
approved by Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 5:02 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1597)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 6/26/18 Time: 1:54 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1597)
assigned PA 222 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1597)
1017. Torts; premises liability; standard of care owed to invitees and licensees; codify.	
Creates new act.	
Introduced by Senators Peter MacGregor, Rick Jones, Mike Shirkey, Tonya Schuitmaker, Judith Emmons	
Nov. 29, received on - 11/29/18	2298
Nov. 29, read a first time	2304
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Judiciary	2304
1022. Campaign finance; committees; procedures for disbursement of terminating candidate committee expenditures; modify, and provide penalties for noncompliance.	
Amends secs. 5, 7, 21, 24, 44, 45, 51, 52 & 55 of 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.205 et seq.).	
Introduced by Senator David Robertson	
Nov. 8, received on - 11/8/18	2181
Nov. 8, read a first time	2184
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	2184
1023. Occupations; vehicles, dealers and repair facilities; dealer training; provide for.	
Amends sec. 248 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.248) & adds sec. 248I.	
Introduced by Senators Peter MacGregor, Wayne Schmidt	
Sep. 27, received on - 9/27/18	2067
Sep. 27, read a first time	2078
Sep. 27, referred to Committee on Commerce and Trade	2078
Nov. 27, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	2215
Nov. 27, referred to second reading	2215
Dec. 11, read a second time	2533
Dec. 11, substitute (H-1) adopted	2533
Dec. 11, placed on third reading	2533
Dec. 12, read a third time	2588
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 792 Yeas 96 Nays 13	2588
Dec. 12, inserted full title	2588
Dec. 12, returned to Senate	2588
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:20 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2361)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 9:03 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2559)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 1:18 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2559)
assigned PA 420 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2559)
1026. Sales tax; exemptions; exemption for contact lenses; provide for.	
Amends sec. 1a of 1933 PA 167 (MCL 205.51a).	
Introduced by Senators Dale Zorn, Jack Brandenburg, Rick Jones, Peter MacGregor, David Robertson, Jim Ananich	
Dec. 5, received on - 12/5/18	2433

Dec. 5, read a first time	2440
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	2440
Dec. 12, reported with recommendation without amendment	2613
Dec. 12, referred to second reading	2613
1027. Use tax; exemptions; exemption for contact lenses; provide for.	
Amends sec. 2b of 1937 PA 94 (MCL 205.92b).	
Introduced by Senators Jack Brandenburg, Dale Zorn, Rick Jones, Peter MacGregor, David Robertson, Jim Ananich	
Dec. 5, received on - 12/5/18	2433
Dec. 5, read a first time	2440
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	2440
Dec. 12, reported with recommendation without amendment	2614
Dec. 12, referred to second reading	2614
1029. Insurance; insurers; domestic stock insurer; regulate.	
Amends sec. 7604 of 1956 PA 218 (MCL 500.7604) & adds ch. 55.	
Introduced by Senator Joe Hune	
Jun. 12, received on - 6/12/18	1880
Jun. 12, read a first time	1903
Jun. 12, referred to Committee on Insurance	1903
Nov. 29, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	2301
Nov. 29, referred to second reading	2301
Dec. 11, read a second time	2534
Dec. 11, substitute (H-1) adopted	2534
Dec. 11, placed on third reading	2534
Dec. 12, read a third time	2594
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 798 Yeas 108 Nays 1	2594
Dec. 12, inserted full title	2594
Dec. 12, returned to Senate	2594
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:32 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2361)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 9:05 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2559)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 1:20 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2559)
assigned PA 421 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2559)
1034. Property tax; exemptions; exemption for qualified forest property; modify.	
Amends sec. 7jj of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7jj[1]).	
Introduced by Senator Darwin Booher	
Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/18	2515
Dec. 6, read a first time	2516
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Agriculture	2516
Dec. 12, reported with recommendation without amendment	2616
Dec. 12, referred to second reading	2616
Dec. 19, read a second time	2791
Dec. 19, placed on third reading	2791
Dec. 20, read a third time	2818
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 919 Yeas 59 Nays 50	2818
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2818
Dec. 20, returned to Senate	2818
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 12:28 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:07 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2632)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:36 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2632)
assigned PA 672 of 2018	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2632)

1035. Property tax; exemptions; real property of a sportsmen club that dedicates its facilities for charitable purposes for a certain period of time each tax year; exempt.	
Amends sec. 7o of 1893 PA 206 (MCL 211.7o).	
Introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor	
Nov. 29, received on - 11/29/18	2298
Nov. 29, read a first time	2304
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Tourism and Outdoor Recreation	2304
Dec. 11, reported with recommendation without amendment	2564
Dec. 11, referred to second reading	2564
1036. Property; conveyances; state-owned property under the jurisdiction of the department of corrections; provide for the sale of.	
Creates new act.	
Introduced by Senator Wayne Schmidt	
Jun. 6, received on - 6/6/18	1249
Jun. 6, read a first time	1274
Jun. 6, referred to Committee on Government Operations	1274
Jun. 7, reported with recommendation without amendment	1292
Jun. 7, referred to second reading	1292
Jun. 12, read a second time	1757
Jun. 12, amended	1757
Jun. 12, placed on third reading	1757
Jun. 12, placed on immediate passage	1780
Jun. 12, read a third time	1780
Jun. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 541 Yeas 109 Nays 0	1780
Jun. 12, returned to Senate	1780
presented to Governor	
Date: 6/25/18 Time: 2:48 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1582)
approved by Governor	
Date: 6/28/18 Time: 6:44 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1607)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 7/2/18 Time: 1:18 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1607)
assigned PA 334 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 1607)
1037. Human services; medical services; reinterpretation of existing Medicaid policy; require to be promulgated in the same manner as new policy and establish certain bed and reporting requirements.	
Amends 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.1 - 400.119b) by adding sec. 111n.	
Introduced by Senators Peter MacGregor, Jim Stamas, Goeffrey Hansen	
Nov. 8, received on - 11/8/18	2181
Nov. 8, read a first time	2185
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	2185
Nov. 29, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	2302
Nov. 29, referred to second reading	2302
Dec. 18, read a second time	2725
Dec. 18, substitute (H-1) not adopted	2725
Dec. 18, substitute (H-2) adopted	2725
Dec. 18, placed on third reading	2725
Dec. 20, read a third time	2805
Dec. 20, substitute (H-3) adopted	2805
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 906 Yeas 109 Nays 0	2805
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2805
Dec. 20, returned to Senate	2805
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 3:00 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
vetoed by Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	
1038. Human services; medical services; audit of Medicaid cost reports; modify and create deadlines for completion.	
Amends 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.1 - 400.119b) by adding sec. 111m.	
Introduced by Senators Jim Stamas, Peter MacGregor, Goeffrey Hansen	

Nov. 8, received on - 11/8/18	2181
Nov. 8, read a first time	2185
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	2185
Nov. 29, reported with recommendation without amendment	2302
Nov. 29, referred to second reading	2302
Dec. 18, read a second time	2726
Dec. 18, substitute (H-1) adopted	2726
Dec. 18, placed on third reading	2726
Dec. 20, read a third time	2806
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 907 Yeas 109 Nays 0	2806
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2806
Dec. 20, returned to Senate	2806
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 3:02 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:07 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2629)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:36 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2629)
assigned PA 612 of 2018 with immediate effect 2018	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2629)

1039. Human services; medical services; Medicaid eligibility for a nursing facility; modify.

Amends 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.1 - 400.119b) by adding sec. 105g.

Introduced by Senators Goeffrey Hansen, Peter MacGregor, Jim Stamas

Nov. 8, received on - 11/8/18	2181
Nov. 8, read a first time	2185
Nov. 8, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	2185
Nov. 29, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	2303
Nov. 29, referred to second reading	2303
Dec. 18, read a second time	2726
Dec. 18, substitute (H-1) not adopted	2726
Dec. 18, substitute (H-2) adopted	2726
Dec. 18, placed on third reading	2726
Dec. 20, read a third time	2807
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 908 Yeas 109 Nays 0	2807
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2807
Dec. 20, returned to Senate	2807
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 3:04 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
vetoed by Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	

1040. Vehicles; historic; definition of historic vehicles in Michigan vehicle code; expand to include certain military surplus vehicles.

Amends sec. 20a of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.20a) & adds sec. 30d.

Introduced by Senators Hoon-Yung Hopgood, Rick Jones, Steven Bieda

Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/18	2515
Dec. 6, read a first time	2516
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	2516
Dec. 12, reported with recommendation without amendment	2624
Dec. 12, referred to second reading	2624
Dec. 18, read a second time	2737
Dec. 18, placed on third reading	2737
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage	2737
Dec. 18, read a third time	2737
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 868 Yeas 106 Nays 3	2737
Dec. 18, inserted full title	2737
Dec. 18, returned to Senate	2737
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/22/18 Time: 3:38 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2620)
vetoed by Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	

1049. Vehicles; wreckers; incentives for or from local governments for wrecker, recovery, or towing services; prohibit. Amends sec. 676d of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.676d). Introduced by Senator Jim Stamas Dec. 18, received on - 12/13/18.....	2699
Dec. 18, read a first time	2706
Dec. 18, referred to Committee on Local Government	2706
1050. Highways; other; use of highway by public utilities; expand to include broadband companies. Amends title & secs. 13 & 14 of 1925 PA 368 (MCL 247.183 & 247.184). Introduced by Senators Jim Stamas, Kenneth Horn, David Knezek, Goeffrey Hansen, Wayne Schmidt Nov. 27, received on - 11/27/18	2212
Nov. 27, read a first time	2221
Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Communications and Technology	2221
Dec. 6, reported with recommendation without amendment	2446
Dec. 6, referred to second reading.....	2446
Dec. 12, read a second time.....	2585
Dec. 12, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2585
Dec. 12, placed on third reading	2585
Dec. 18, read a third time	2714
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 853 Yeas 86 Nays 23	2714
Dec. 18, returned to Senate	2714
presented to Governor Date: 12/20/18 Time: 3:28 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2601)
approved by Governor Date: 12/20/18 Time: 6:37 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2606)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/21/18 Time: 11:54 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2606)
assigned PA 450 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2606)
1051. State financing and management; budget; budget process; modify. Amends secs. 113, 115, 123, 124, 283, 299, 343, 353, 363, 367, 373, 421, 462, 483, 484, 485, 486 & 487 of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1113 et seq.); adds sec. 495 & repeals sec. 447 of 1984 PA 431 (MCL 18.1447). Introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand Sep. 5, received on - 9/5/18.....	1978
Sep. 5, read a first time.....	1981
Sep. 5, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	1981
Sep. 26, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)	2057
Sep. 26, referred to second reading	2057
Dec. 4, read a second time.....	2365
Dec. 4, substitute (H-1) not adopted	2365
Dec. 4, substitute (H-3) adopted.....	2365
Dec. 4, placed on third reading	2365
Dec. 6, read a third time	2465
Dec. 6, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 720 Yeas 107 Nays 2	2465
Dec. 6, title amended.....	2465
Dec. 6, returned to Senate	2465
presented to Governor Date: 12/14/18 Time: 2:18 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2156)
approved by Governor Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:51 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2558)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/19/18 Time: 2:44 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2558)
assigned PA 389 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2558)
1070. Civil procedure; costs and fees; transcript fee; increase. Amends sec. 2543 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.2543). Introduced by Senator Joe Hune Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/18.....	2515
Dec. 6, read a first time	2516
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Judiciary	2516

1072. Natural resources; nonnative species; permitted species list; eliminate, and require registration of persons selling live nonnative aquatic species.
Amends secs. 1301, 41301, 41302, 41303, 41306 & 41325 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.1301 et seq.); adds secs. 41329, 41331, 41333, 41335, 41337 & 41341 & repeals sec. 41302a of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.41302a).
Introduced by Senator Michael Kowall
Nov. 28, received on - 11/28/18 2247
Nov. 28, read a first time 2271
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Natural Resources 2271
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment 2437
Dec. 5, referred to second reading 2437
Dec. 13, read a second time 2670
Dec. 13, placed on third reading 2670
Dec. 13, motion to refer to third reading reconsidered 2670
Dec. 13, substitute (H-1) adopted 2670
Dec. 13, placed on third reading 2670
Dec. 18, read a third time 2713
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 852 Yeas 106 Nays 3 2713
Dec. 18, inserted full title 2713
Dec. 18, returned to Senate 2713
presented to Governor
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 3:30 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2601)
approved by Governor
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 6:39 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2606)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 11:56 AM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2606)
assigned PA 451 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2606)
1092. Courts; juries; postponement of jury service; allow for farmers during certain months.
Amends sec. 1335 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.1335).
Introduced by Senator Rick Jones
Nov. 28, received on - 11/28/18 2247
Nov. 28, read a first time 2271
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Judiciary 2271
1094. Liquor; licenses; issuance of a national sporting event license; expand to include Ladies Professional Golf Association Tour Champions Tournament for certain calendar years.
Amends sec. 517a of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1517a).
Introduced by Senator Jim Stamas
Nov. 28, received on - 11/28/18 2247
Nov. 28, read a first time 2271
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform 2271
Dec. 12, reported with recommendation without amendment 2615
Dec. 12, referred to second reading 2615
Dec. 18, read a second time 2730
Dec. 18, substitute (H-1) adopted 2730
Dec. 18, placed on third reading 2730
Dec. 20, read a third time 2810
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 911 Yeas 107 Nays 2 2810
Dec. 20, inserted full title 2810
Dec. 20, returned to Senate 2810
presented to Governor
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 3:06 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
approved by Governor
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:23 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2612)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:14 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2612)
assigned PA 472 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2612)

1095. Elections; local; filing of nominating petitions for city elections; clarify. Amends secs. 321 & 646a of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.321 & 168.646a). Introduced by Senator Wayne Schmidt	
Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/18.....	2515
Dec. 6, read a first time	2517
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	2517
Dec. 19, reported with recommendation without amendment	2794
Dec. 19, referred to second reading.....	2794
Dec. 20, read a second time.....	2857
Dec. 20, amended.....	2857
Dec. 20, placed on third reading	2857
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2858
Dec. 20, read a third time	2858
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 936 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	2858
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2858
Dec. 20, returned to Senate	2858
presented to Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 12:42 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
approved by Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:33 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2630)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:06 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2630)
assigned PA 627 of 2018 with immediate effect 2018	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2630)
1097. Corporate income tax; business income; new federal limitations on interest expense deductions; decouple. Amends sec. 607 of 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.607). Introduced by Senator Jack Brandenburg	
Nov. 28, received on - 11/28/18	2247
Nov. 28, read a first time	2272
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	2272
Dec. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment	2336
Dec. 4, referred to second reading.....	2336
Dec. 21, read a second time.....	2953
Dec. 21, placed on third reading	2953
Dec. 21, placed on immediate passage.....	2953
Dec. 21, read a third time	2953
Dec. 21, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 1004 Yeas 62 Nays 45	2953
Dec. 21, inserted full title	2953
Dec. 21, returned to Senate	2953
presented to Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:28 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
vetoed by Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	
1098. School aid; membership; definition of membership; modify. Amends sec. 6 of 1979 PA 94 (MCL 388.1606). Introduced by Senator Rick Jones	
Nov. 29, received on - 11/29/18	2298
Nov. 29, read a first time	2305
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	2305
1102. Civil procedure; other; foreclosure by advertisement; require notice of foreclosure to include information to mortgagor. Amends sec. 3212 of 1961 PA 236 (MCL 600.3212). Introduced by Senator Rick Jones	
Nov. 29, received on - 11/29/18	2298
Nov. 29, read a first time	2305
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	2305

1103. Civil procedure; small claims; general amendments related to e-filing provisions; provide for.
Amends secs. 8401a, 8402, 8403, 8404, 8405, 8406, 8409, 8412, 8420 & 8423 of 1961 PA 236
(MCL 600.8401a et seq.).
Introduced by Senator Rick Jones
Dec. 4, received on - 12/4/18..... 2332
Dec. 4, read a first time 2371
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Judiciary 2371
1108. State financing and management; funds; 21st century jobs trust fund; modify.
Amends sec. 7 of 2000 PA 489 (MCL 12.257).
Introduced by Senator Jim Stamas
Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/18..... 2515
Dec. 6, read a first time 2517
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Appropriations..... 2517
Dec. 12, reported with recommendation without amendment 2622
Dec. 12, referred to second reading..... 2622
Dec. 20, read a second time..... 2869
Dec. 20, placed on third reading 2869
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage..... 2870
Dec. 20, read a third time 2870
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 945 Yeas 74 Nays 34..... 2870
Dec. 20, inserted full title 2870
Dec. 20, returned to Senate 2870
presented to Governor
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:00 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
approved by Governor
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:43 PM 2018 ADDENDA (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2626)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:44 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2626)
assigned PA 577 of 2018 (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2626)
1116. Transportation; funds; local road improvement grant program; establish.
Amends secs. 3, 9, 10, 11 & 13 of 1987 PA 231 (MCL 247.903 et seq.).
Introduced by Senators Geoffrey Hansen, Marty Knollenberg
Nov. 29, received on - 11/29/18 2298
Nov. 29, read a first time 2305
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Appropriations..... 2305
Dec. 12, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)..... 2622
Dec. 12, referred to second reading..... 2622
Dec. 18, read a second time..... 2728
Dec. 18, substitute (H-2) adopted..... 2728
Dec. 18, placed on third reading 2728
Dec. 20, read a third time 2809
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 910 Yeas 106 Nays 3..... 2809
Dec. 20, returned to Senate 2809
presented to Governor
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 3:08 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
approved by Governor
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:21 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2612)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:16 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2612)
assigned PA 473 of 2018 (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2612)
1118. Property; conveyances; state-owned property in Muskegon and Tuscola Counties; provide for the sale of.
Creates land transfer act.
Introduced by Senator Geoffrey Hansen
Nov. 27, received on - 11/27/18 2212
Nov. 27, read a first time 2221

Nov. 27, referred to Committee on Appropriations.....	2221
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment	2434
Dec. 5, referred to second reading.....	2434
Dec. 18, read a second time.....	2728
Dec. 18, placed on third reading	2728
Dec. 20, read a third time	2808
Dec. 20, passed by 2/3 vote; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 909 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	2808
Dec. 20, returned to Senate	2808
presented to Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 12:30 PM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)	
approved by Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:25 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2624)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:46 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2624)
assigned PA 578 of 2018 with immediate effect 2018	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2624)
1127. Higher education; community colleges; nominating petition filing deadline for certain board of trustee candidates; modify. Amends sec. 83 of 1966 PA 331 (MCL 389.83). Introduced by Senator Wayne Schmidt	
Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/18.....	2515
Dec. 6, read a first time	2517
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	2517
Dec. 19, reported with recommendation without amendment	2794
Dec. 19, referred to second reading.....	2794
Dec. 20, read a second time.....	2859
Dec. 20, placed on third reading	2859
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2859
Dec. 20, read a third time	2859
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 937 Yeas 108 Nays 0.....	2859
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2859
Dec. 20, returned to Senate	2859
presented to Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 12:44 PM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)	
approved by Governor Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:35 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2630)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:08 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2630)
assigned PA 628 of 2018 with immediate effect 2018	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2630)
1129. State financing and management; bonds; credit rating for issuance of a security to pay off unfunded pension or postemployment health care liability; revise. Amends sec. 518 of 2001 PA 34 (MCL 141.2518). Introduced by Senator Jim Stamas	
Dec. 5, received on - 12/5/18.....	2433
Dec. 5, read a first time	2440
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	2440
1130. Economic development; renaissance zones; agricultural processing facility requirements; modify. Amends secs. 8c & 8e of 1996 PA 376 (MCL 125.2688c & 125.2688e). Introduced by Senator Jim Stamas	
Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/18.....	2515
Dec. 6, read a first time	2517
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Agriculture	2517
Dec. 12, reported with recommendation without amendment	2616
Dec. 12, referred to second reading.....	2616
Dec. 18, read a second time.....	2746
Dec. 18, placed on third reading	2746
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2746

Dec. 18, read a third time	2746
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 874 Yeas 100 Nays 9	2746
Dec. 18, inserted full title	2746
Dec. 18, returned to Senate	2746
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/22/18 Time: 3:20 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2620)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/24/18 Time: 11:27 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2609)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:18 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2609)
assigned PA 474 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2609)
1132. Highways; name; portion of I-196 in Holland; designate as the “Marine Daniel Price Memorial Highway”.	
Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 29a.	
Introduced by Senator Arlan Meekhof	
Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/18	2515
Dec. 6, read a first time	2517
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	2517
Dec. 11, reported with recommendation without amendment	2567
Dec. 11, referred to second reading	2567
Dec. 18, read a second time	2731
Dec. 18, placed on third reading	2731
Dec. 20, read a third time	2812
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 913 Yeas 109 Nays 0	2812
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2812
Dec. 20, returned to Senate	2812
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 3:10 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:19 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2611)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:20 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2611)
assigned PA 475 of 2018	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2611)
1133. Libraries; policies and practices; reestablishment of free public libraries; provide for in certain circumstances.	
Amends sec. 13a of 1947 PA 359 (MCL 42.13a).	
Introduced by Senator David Robertson	
Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/18	2515
Dec. 6, read a first time	2517
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Local Government	2517
1134. Children; guardians; national and state fingerprint checks; include in criminal record check for guardians.	
Amends sec. 4 of 2008 PA 260 (MCL 722.874).	
Introduced by Senator Judith Emmons	
Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/18	2515
Dec. 6, read a first time	2517
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	2517
1135. Children; child care; access to medical screen information; allow for certain persons.	
Amends sec. 10 of 1973 PA 116 (MCL 722.120).	
Introduced by Senator Judith Emmons	
Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/18	2515
Dec. 6, read a first time	2517
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Families, Children, and Seniors	2517
1136. Natural resources; nonnative species; inland lake aquatic invasive plant species control and eradication program; establish.	
Amends heading of pt. 414 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) & adds secs. 41401, 41402 & 41403.	
Introduced by Senators David Robertson, Arlan Meekhof, Thomas Casperson	

Dec. 4, received on - 12/4/18.....	2332
Dec. 4, read a first time	2371
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	2371
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2438
Dec. 5, referred to second reading.....	2438
Dec. 19, read a second time.....	2790
Dec. 19, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2790
Dec. 19, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	2790
Dec. 19, placed on third reading	2790
Dec. 21, read a third time	2982
Dec. 21, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 1032 Yeas 102 Nays 3	2982
Dec. 21, inserted full title	2982
Dec. 21, returned to Senate	2982
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:40 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:05 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2632)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 7:34 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2632)
assigned PA 671 of 2018	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2632)
1137. Highways; name; portion of M-10; designate as the “Violet T. Lewis Memorial Highway”.	
Amends 2001 PA 142 (MCL 250.1001 - 250.2080) by adding sec. 36a.	
Introduced by Senators Ian Conyers, Vincent Gregory, Morris Hood, Wayne Schmidt, Jim Ananich, Steven Bieda	
Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/18.....	2515
Dec. 6, read a first time	2518
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure.....	2518
Dec. 11, reported with recommendation without amendment	2567
Dec. 11, referred to second reading.....	2567
Dec. 18, read a second time.....	2731
Dec. 18, placed on third reading	2731
Dec. 20, read a third time	2813
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 914 Yeas 101 Nays 8	2813
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2813
Dec. 20, returned to Senate	2813
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 3:12 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:17 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2611)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:22 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2611)
assigned PA 476 of 2018	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2611)
1141. Recreation; state parks; recreation passport fee; designate as the “Senator Patty Birkholz recreation passport fee”.	
Amends secs. 2001, 2045, 74101, 74116, 74120, 78101, 78105 & 78119 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.2001 et seq.).	
Introduced by Senators Rick Jones, Margaret O’Brien, Darwin Booher, Morris Hood, John Proos, Marty Knollenberg, Rebekah Warren, Arlan Meekhof, Wayne Schmidt	
Dec. 4, received on - 12/4/18.....	2332
Dec. 4, read a first time	2371
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	2371
1145. Natural resources; fishing; commercial fishing statute; update.	
Amends sec. 47305 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.47305) & repeals sec. 46701 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.46701).	
Introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	

Dec. 5, received on - 12/5/18.....	2433
Dec. 5, read a first time	2440
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	2440
Dec. 6, per Rule 41 referred to Committee on Tourism and Outdoor Recreation.....	2521
1149. Law enforcement; employment; law enforcement officer separation from service record act; modify to allow Michigan commission on law enforcement standards to obtain records.	
Amends sec. 5 of 2017 PA 128 (MCL 28.565).	
Introduced by Senator Rick Jones	
Dec. 5, received on - 12/5/18.....	2433
Dec. 5, read a first time	2440
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Judiciary	2440
1150. Labor; fair employment practices; certain information related to employment records of a law enforcement employee; modify employer release.	
Amends secs. 7 & 9 of 1978 PA 397 (MCL 423.507 & 423.509).	
Introduced by Senator Rick Jones	
Dec. 5, received on - 12/5/18.....	2433
Dec. 5, read a first time	2440
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Judiciary	2440
1151. Occupations; individual licensing and regulation; occupational license for former offenders statute; exempt Michigan commission on law enforcement standards.	
Amends sec. 1 of 1974 PA 381 (MCL 338.41).	
Introduced by Senator Rick Jones	
Dec. 5, received on - 12/5/18.....	2433
Dec. 5, read a first time	2440
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Judiciary	2440
1154. Liquor; manufacturer; limitations on sale of beer for on-premises consumption on licensed brewery premises; modify.	
Amends sec. 411 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1411).	
Introduced by Senator Tory Rocca	
Nov. 29, received on - 11/29/18	2298
Nov. 29, read a first time	2305
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	2305
Dec. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment	2324
Dec. 4, referred to second reading.....	2324
Dec. 11, read a second time.....	2534
Dec. 11, placed on third reading	2534
Dec. 11, placed on immediate passage.....	2557
Dec. 11, read a third time	2557
Dec. 11, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 781 Yeas 105 Nays 2.....	2557
Dec. 11, inserted full title	2557
Dec. 11, returned to Senate	2557
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:34 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2361)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 11:43 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2551)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 3:12 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2551)
assigned PA 403 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2551)
1155. Liquor; manufacturer; sales of alcoholic liquor between certain manufacturers; allow.	
Amends 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1101 - 436.2303) by adding sec. 204a.	
Introduced by Senator Tory Rocca	
Nov. 29, received on - 11/29/18	2298
Nov. 29, read a first time	2305
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	2305

Dec. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment	2324
Dec. 4, referred to second reading.....	2324
Dec. 11, read a second time.....	2534
Dec. 11, placed on third reading	2534
Dec. 11, placed on immediate passage.....	2558
Dec. 11, read a third time	2558
Dec. 11, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 782 Yeas 105 Nays 2.....	2558
Dec. 11, inserted full title	2558
Dec. 11, returned to Senate	2558
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:36 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2361)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 11:45 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2551)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 3:14 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2551)
assigned PA 404 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2551)
1156. Liquor; other; definitions; add definition of tasting room and expand definition of wine to include cider.	
Amends sec. 113 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1113).	
Introduced by Senator Tory Rocca	
Nov. 29, received on - 11/29/18	2298
Nov. 29, read a first time	2305
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	2305
Dec. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment	2324
Dec. 4, referred to second reading.....	2324
Dec. 11, read a second time.....	2534
Dec. 11, placed on third reading	2534
Dec. 11, placed on immediate passage.....	2559
Dec. 11, read a third time	2559
Dec. 11, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 783 Yeas 105 Nays 2.....	2559
Dec. 11, inserted full title	2559
Dec. 11, returned to Senate	2559
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:38 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2361)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 11:47 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2552)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 3:16 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2552)
assigned PA 405 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2552)
1157. Liquor; distribution; reference to section 109 of the Michigan liquor control code of 1998; update.	
Amends sec. 307 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1307).	
Introduced by Senator Tory Rocca	
Nov. 29, received on - 11/29/18	2298
Nov. 29, read a first time	2305
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	2305
Dec. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment	2325
Dec. 4, referred to second reading.....	2325
Dec. 11, read a second time.....	2534
Dec. 11, placed on third reading	2534
Dec. 11, placed on immediate passage.....	2560
Dec. 11, read a third time	2560
Dec. 11, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 784 Yeas 105 Nays 2.....	2560
Dec. 11, inserted full title	2560
Dec. 11, returned to Senate	2560
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:40 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2361)

approved by Governor

Date: 12/19/18 Time: 11:49 AM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2552)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 12/19/18 Time: 3:18 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2552)

assigned PA 406 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2552)

1158. Liquor; manufacturer; reference to section 109 of the Michigan liquor control code of 1998; update.

Amends sec. 603 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1603).

Introduced by Senator Tory Rocca

Nov. 29, received on - 11/29/18 2298

Nov. 29, read a first time 2305

Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform 2305

Dec. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment 2325

Dec. 4, referred to second reading 2325

Dec. 11, read a second time 2535

Dec. 11, placed on third reading 2535

Dec. 11, placed on immediate passage 2561

Dec. 11, read a third time 2561

Dec. 11, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 785 Yeas 104 Nays 2 2561

Dec. 11, inserted full title 2561

Dec. 11, returned to Senate 2561

presented to Governor

Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:42 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2361)

approved by Governor

Date: 12/19/18 Time: 11:51 AM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2552)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 12/19/18 Time: 3:20 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2552)

assigned PA 407 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2552)

1159. Liquor; manufacturer; multiple manufacturing licenses and tasting rooms; provide for.

Amends 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1101 - 436.2303) by adding sec. 536.

Introduced by Senator Joe Hune

Nov. 29, received on - 11/29/18 2298

Nov. 29, read a first time 2306

Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform 2306

Dec. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment 2325

Dec. 4, referred to second reading 2325

Dec. 11, read a second time 2535

Dec. 11, placed on third reading 2535

Dec. 11, placed on immediate passage 2563

Dec. 11, read a third time 2563

Dec. 11, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 786 Yeas 104 Nays 2 2563

Dec. 11, inserted full title 2563

Dec. 11, returned to Senate 2563

presented to Governor

Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:44 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2361)

approved by Governor

Date: 12/19/18 Time: 11:53 AM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2553)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 12/19/18 Time: 3:22 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2553)

assigned PA 408 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2553)

1160. Liquor; manufacturer; definitions of manufacture, manufacturer, manufacturing premises, mixed spirit drink, and mixed spirit drink manufacturer; add or modify.

Amends sec. 109 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1109).

Introduced by Senator Joe Hune

Nov. 29, received on - 11/29/18 2298

Nov. 29, read a first time 2306

Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	2306
Dec. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment	2325
Dec. 4, referred to second reading.....	2325
Dec. 11, read a second time.....	2542
Dec. 11, placed on third reading	2542
Dec. 12, read a third time	2596
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 799 Yeas 106 Nays 2.....	2596
Dec. 12, inserted full title	2596
Dec. 12, returned to Senate	2596
presented to Governor Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:46 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2361)
approved by Governor Date: 12/19/18 Time: 11:55 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2553)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/19/18 Time: 3:24 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2553)
assigned PA 409 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2553)
1161. Liquor; spirits; requirements for tasting rooms for small distiller license; modify. Amends sec. 534 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1534). Introduced by Senator Joe Hune	
Nov. 29, received on - 11/29/18	2298
Nov. 29, read a first time	2306
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	2306
Dec. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment	2326
Dec. 4, referred to second reading.....	2326
Dec. 11, read a second time.....	2542
Dec. 11, placed on third reading	2542
Dec. 12, read a third time	2597
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 800 Yeas 106 Nays 2.....	2597
Dec. 12, inserted full title	2597
Dec. 12, returned to Senate	2597
presented to Governor Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:48 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2361)
approved by Governor Date: 12/19/18 Time: 11:57 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2553)
filed with Secretary of State Date: 12/19/18 Time: 3:26 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2553)
assigned PA 410 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2553)
1162. Liquor; licenses; reference to section 111 of the Michigan liquor control code of 1998; update. Amends sec. 517a of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1517a). Introduced by Senator Joe Hune	
Nov. 29, received on - 11/29/18	2298
Nov. 29, read a first time	2306
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	2306
Dec. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment	2326
Dec. 4, referred to second reading.....	2326
Dec. 11, read a second time.....	2542
Dec. 11, placed on third reading	2542
Dec. 12, read a third time	2598
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 801 Yeas 106 Nays 2.....	2598
Dec. 12, inserted full title	2598
Dec. 12, returned to Senate	2598
presented to Governor Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:50 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2361)
approved by Governor Date: 12/19/18 Time: 11:59 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2554)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 12/19/18 Time: 3:28 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2554)

assigned PA 411 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2554)

1163. Liquor; licenses; reference to section 111 of the Michigan liquor control code of 1998; update.

Amends sec. 517 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1517).

Introduced by Senator Joe Hune

Nov. 29, received on - 11/29/18 2298

Nov. 29, read a first time 2306

Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform 2306

Dec. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment 2326

Dec. 4, referred to second reading 2326

Dec. 11, read a second time 2543

Dec. 11, placed on third reading 2543

Dec. 12, read a third time 2599

Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 802 Yeas 106 Nays 2 2599

Dec. 12, inserted full title 2599

Dec. 12, returned to Senate 2599

presented to Governor

Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:52 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2361)

approved by Governor

Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:01 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2554)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 12/19/18 Time: 3:30 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2554)

assigned PA 412 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2554)

1164. Liquor; other; provision related to classes of vendors permitted to sell alcoholic liquor at retail; modify.

Amends sec. 537 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1537).

Introduced by Senator Rebekah Warren

Nov. 29, received on - 11/29/18 2298

Nov. 29, read a first time 2306

Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform 2306

Dec. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment 2326

Dec. 4, referred to second reading 2326

Dec. 11, read a second time 2543

Dec. 11, placed on third reading 2543

Dec. 12, read a third time 2600

Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 803 Yeas 106 Nays 2 2600

Dec. 12, inserted full title 2600

Dec. 12, returned to Senate 2600

presented to Governor

Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:54 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2361)

approved by Governor

Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:03 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2554)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 12/19/18 Time: 3:32 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2554)

assigned PA 413 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2554)

1165. Liquor; other; alternating proprietorship, approved tasting room, bottle, brandy manufacturer, and brewer; add or modify definitions.

Amends sec. 105 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1105).

Introduced by Senator Rebekah Warren

Nov. 29, received on - 11/29/18 2298

Nov. 29, read a first time 2306

Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform 2306

Dec. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment 2327

Dec. 4, referred to second reading 2327

Dec. 11, read a second time 2543

Dec. 11, placed on third reading	2543
Dec. 12, read a third time	2602
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 804 Yeas 106 Nays 2.....	2602
Dec. 12, inserted full title	2602
Dec. 12, returned to Senate	2602
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:56 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2361)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:05 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2555)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 3:34 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2555)
assigned PA 414 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2555)
1166. Liquor; wine; definitions of restaurant, sale, small winemaker, and shiner; add or modify.	
Amends sec. 111 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1111).	
Introduced by Senator Rebekah Warren	
Nov. 29, received on - 11/29/18	2298
Nov. 29, read a first time	2306
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	2306
Dec. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment	2327
Dec. 4, referred to second reading.....	2327
Dec. 11, read a second time.....	2543
Dec. 11, placed on third reading	2543
Dec. 12, read a third time	2603
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 805 Yeas 106 Nays 2.....	2603
Dec. 12, inserted full title	2603
Dec. 12, returned to Senate	2603
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 4:58 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2361)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:07 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2555)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 3:36 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2555)
assigned PA 415 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2555)
1167. Liquor; other; definitions; add definition of tasting room and expand definition of wine to include cider.	
Amends sec. 113a of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1113a).	
Introduced by Senator Rebekah Warren	
Nov. 29, received on - 11/29/18	2298
Nov. 29, read a first time	2306
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	2306
Dec. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment	2327
Dec. 4, referred to second reading.....	2327
Dec. 11, read a second time.....	2543
Dec. 11, placed on third reading	2543
Dec. 12, read a third time	2604
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 806 Yeas 105 Nays 3.....	2604
Dec. 12, inserted full title	2604
Dec. 12, returned to Senate	2604
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 5:00 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2361)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:09 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2555)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 3:38 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2555)
assigned PA 416 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2555)

1168. Liquor; retail sales; reference to section 537; update.
Amends sec. 607 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1607).
Introduced by Senator Rebekah Warren
Nov. 29, received on - 11/29/18 2298
Nov. 29, read a first time 2307
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform 2307
Dec. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment 2327
Dec. 4, referred to second reading 2327
Dec. 11, read a second time 2543
Dec. 11, placed on third reading 2543
Dec. 12, read a third time 2605
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 807 Yeas 106 Nays 2 2605
Dec. 12, inserted full title 2605
Dec. 12, returned to Senate 2605
presented to Governor
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 5:02 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2361)
approved by Governor
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 12:11 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2556)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 3:40 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2556)
assigned PA 417 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2556)
1170. Corporate income tax; flow-through entities; entity flow-through tax; provide for.
Amends 1967 PA 281 (MCL 206.1 - 206.713) by adding secs. 254 & 675 & pt. 4.
Introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand
Nov. 29, received on - 11/29/18 2298
Nov. 29, read a first time 2307
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Tax Policy 2307
Dec. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment 2336
Dec. 4, referred to second reading 2336
Dec. 18, read a second time 2726
Dec. 18, substitute (H-1) adopted 2726
Dec. 18, placed on third reading 2726
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage 2726
Dec. 18, read a third time 2726
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 861 Yeas 64 Nays 45 2726
Dec. 18, inserted full title 2726
Dec. 18, returned to Senate 2726
presented to Governor
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 2:44 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
vetoed by Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA
1171. Labor; hours and wages; minimum wage; establish stepped increase; provide for a tipped-worker wage, and
provide for other amendments.
Amends secs. 3, 4, 4a, 4d, 10 & 15 of 2018 PA 337 (MCL 408.933 et seq.).
Introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand
Nov. 28, received on - 11/28/18 2247
Nov. 28, read a first time 2272
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness 2272
Dec. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment 2321
Dec. 4, referred to second reading 2321
Dec. 4, read a second time 2347
Dec. 4, substitute (H-4) adopted 2347
Dec. 4, placed on third reading 2347
Dec. 4, placed on immediate passage 2348
Dec. 4, read a third time 2348
Dec. 4, passed:
Roll Call # 674 Yeas 60 Nays 48 2348

Dec. 4, inserted full title	2348
Dec. 4, returned to Senate	2348
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/5/18 Time: 9:28 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2067)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/13/18 Time: 6:00 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2376)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/14/18 Time: 2:34 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2376)
assigned PA 368 of 2018	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2376)
1172. Civil rights; open meetings; address confidentiality program advisors council; exempt from open meeting act.	
Amends sec. 3 of 1976 PA 267 (MCL 15.263).	
Introduced by Senator Rick Jones	
Nov. 29, received on - 11/29/18	2298
Nov. 29, read a first time	2307
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Oversight	2307
1173. Law enforcement; fire personnel; inspection and certificate for public assemblage; modify.	
Amends secs. 1, 3c & 21c of 1941 PA 207 (MCL 29.1 et seq.) & repeals sec. 21d of 1941 PA 207 (MCL 29.21d).	
Introduced by Senator Rick Jones	
Dec. 5, received on - 12/5/18	2433
Dec. 5, read a first time	2440
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform	2440
1175. Labor; benefits; paid sick leave; paid medical leave act 2018 PA 338; modify.	
Amends secs. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11 & 14 of 2018 PA 338 (MCL 408.961 et seq.) & repeals secs. 6, 9 & 13 of 2018 PA 338 (MCL 408.966 et seq.).	
Introduced by Senator Mike Shirkey	
Nov. 28, received on - 11/28/18	2247
Nov. 28, read a first time	2272
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	2272
Dec. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment	2322
Dec. 4, referred to second reading	2322
Dec. 4, read a second time	2356
Dec. 4, substitute (H-4) adopted	2356
Dec. 4, placed on third reading	2356
Dec. 4, placed on immediate passage	2356
Dec. 4, read a third time	2356
Dec. 4, passed:	
Roll Call # 675 Yeas 60 Nays 48	2356
Dec. 4, inserted full title	2356
Dec. 4, returned to Senate	2356
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/5/18 Time: 9:30 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2067)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/13/18 Time: 6:02 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2376)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/14/18 Time: 2:36 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2376)
assigned PA 369 of 2018	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2376)
1176. Civil rights; privacy; disclosure of certain donor information; prohibit.	
Creates new act.	
Introduced by Senator Mike Shirkey	
Nov. 29, received on - 11/29/18	2298
Nov. 29, read a first time	2307
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	2307
Dec. 18, reported with recommendation without amendment	2710
Dec. 18, referred to second reading	2710
Dec. 18, read a second time	2738

Dec. 18, placed on third reading	2738
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2739
Dec. 18, read a third time	2739
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 869 Yeas 58 Nays 51	2739
Dec. 18, returned to Senate	2739
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/22/18 Time: 3:22 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2620)
vetoed by Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	
1177. Veterans; other; Michigan State Capitol Commission; provide recognition in the State Capitol Building for veterans and eliminate the report from the former custodian of the Michigan veterans' headquarters.	
Amends title & secs. 1 & 2 of 1897 PA 8 (MCL 35.231 & 35.232).	
Introduced by Senator Margaret O'Brien	
Nov. 28, received on - 11/28/18	2247
Nov. 28, read a first time	2272
Nov. 28, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs	2272
Dec. 19, reported with recommendation without amendment	2764
Dec. 19, referred to second reading.....	2764
Dec. 19, read a second time.....	2791
Dec. 19, placed on third reading	2791
Dec. 20, read a third time	2822
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 923 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	2822
Dec. 20, returned to Senate	2822
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 3:14 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:37 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2631)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:10 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2631)
assigned PA 629 of 2018	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2631)
1179. Food; service establishments; local government restaurant grading system for food service establishments; prohibit.	
Creates new act.	
Introduced by Senator Wayne Schmidt	
Dec. 18, received on - 12/13/18.....	2699
Dec. 18, read a first time	2706
Dec. 18, referred to Committee on Agriculture	2706
1180. Veterans; veterans' homes; independence of, appointment of executive director for, and establishment of non-profit corporations to assist the Michigan veterans' facility authority; provide for.	
Amends secs. 3, 5, 6 & 7 of 2016 PA 560 (MCL 36.103 et seq.). & repeals sec. 4 of 2016 PA 560 (MCL 36.104).	
Introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand	
Dec. 5, received on - 12/5/18.....	2433
Dec. 5, read a first time	2441
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Military and Veterans Affairs	2441
Dec. 19, reported with recommendation without amendment	2764
Dec. 19, referred to second reading.....	2764
Dec. 19, read a second time.....	2791
Dec. 19, placed on third reading	2791
Dec. 20, read a third time	2823
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 924 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	2823
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2823
Dec. 20, returned to Senate	2823
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 3:22 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)

approved by Governor
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:39 PM 2018 ADDENDA (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2631)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:12 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2631)
assigned PA 630 of 2018 with immediate effect 2018 (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2631)

1181. Liquor; advertising; cooperative advertising; prohibit, and allow certain refunds for spirits.

Amends 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1101 - 436.2303) by adding sec. 610d.

Introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor
Nov. 29, received on - 11/29/18 2298
Nov. 29, read a first time 2307
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform 2307
Dec. 4, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2) 2328
Dec. 4, referred to second reading 2328
Dec. 11, read a second time 2543
Dec. 11, substitute (H-2) adopted 2543
Dec. 11, placed on third reading 2543
Dec. 12, read a third time 2606
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 808 Yeas 103 Nays 6 2606
Dec. 12, inserted full title 2606
Dec. 12, returned to Senate 2606
presented to Governor
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 5:04 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2361)
approved by Governor
Date: 12/19/18 Time: 9:15 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2560)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 1:30 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2560)
assigned PA 426 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2560)

1185. Occupations; electricians; municipal licensure as a condition to apprenticeship or training; prohibit.

Amends sec. 733 of 2016 PA 407 (MCL 339.5733).

Introduced by Senator David Robertson
Dec. 4, received on - 12/4/18 2332
Dec. 4, read a first time 2371
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform 2371
Dec. 12, reported with recommendation without amendment 2615
Dec. 12, referred to second reading 2615
Dec. 18, read a second time 2732
Dec. 18, placed on third reading 2732
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage 2733
Dec. 18, read a third time 2733
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 865 Yeas 61 Nays 48 2733
Dec. 18, inserted full title 2733
Dec. 18, returned to Senate 2733
presented to Governor
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 3:36 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2601)
approved by Governor
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 4:48 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2606)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 11:36 AM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2606)
assigned PA 441 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2606)

1187. Criminal procedure; indigent defense; membership on the Michigan indigent defense commission; modify.

Amends sec. 7 of 2013 PA 93 (MCL 780.987).

Introduced by Senator Marty Knollenberg
Nov. 29, received on - 11/29/18 2298
Nov. 29, read a first time 2307
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Judiciary 2307

Dec. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment	2332
Dec. 4, referred to second reading.....	2332
Dec. 12, read a second time.....	2585
Dec. 12, placed on third reading	2585
Dec. 18, read a third time	2712
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 851 Yeas 108 Nays 1	2712
Dec. 18, inserted full title.....	2712
Dec. 18, returned to Senate	2712
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 3:32 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2601)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 9:13 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2608)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 11:40 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2608)
assigned PA 443 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2608)
1188. Natural resources; other; local regulation of removal of trees or other vegetation; preempt in certain zoning classifications.	
Creates new act.	
Introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	
Nov. 29, received on - 11/29/18	2298
Nov. 29, read a first time	2307
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	2307
1189. Villages; ordinances; general law village ordinances preventing the removal of trees; preempt.	
Amends sec. 1d of 1895 PA 3 (MCL 61.1d).	
Introduced by Senator Wayne Schmidt	
Nov. 29, received on - 11/29/18	2298
Nov. 29, read a first time	2307
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	2307
1190. Villages; ordinances; home rule villages ordinances preventing the removal of trees; preempt.	
Amends sec. 26 of 1909 PA 278 (MCL 78.26).	
Introduced by Senator Jack Brandenburg	
Nov. 29, received on - 11/29/18	2298
Nov. 29, read a first time	2308
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	2308
1191. Townships; ordinances; charter township ordinances preventing the removal of trees; preempt.	
Amends sec. 1b of 1947 PA 359 (MCL 42.1b).	
Introduced by Senator David Hildenbrand	
Nov. 29, received on - 11/29/18	2298
Nov. 29, read a first time	2308
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	2308
1192. Land use; zoning and growth management; zoning ordinances preventing the removal of trees; preempt.	
Amends 2006 PA 110 (MCL 125.3101 - 125.3702) by adding sec. 205b.	
Introduced by Senator Darwin Booher	
Nov. 29, received on - 11/29/18	2298
Nov. 29, read a first time	2308
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	2308
1193. Townships; ordinances; ordinances preventing the removal of trees; preempt.	
Amends sec. 3a of 1846 RS 16 (MCL 41.3a).	
Introduced by Senator Goeffrey Hansen	
Nov. 29, received on - 11/29/18	2298
Nov. 29, read a first time	2308
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	2308

1194. Cities; ordinances; ordinances preventing the removal of trees; preempt.	
Amends sec. 5 of 1909 PA 279 (MCL 117.5).	
Introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	
Nov. 29, received on - 11/29/18	2298
Nov. 29, read a first time	2308
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Local Government.....	2308
1195. Environmental protection; landfills; disposal of certain radioactive waste in landfills; impose fee on.	
Amends 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.101 - 324.90106) by adding sec. 11109.	
Introduced by Senator Rebekah Warren	
Dec. 4, received on - 12/4/18.....	2332
Dec. 4, read a first time	2371
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	2371
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment	2438
Dec. 5, referred to second reading.....	2438
Dec. 12, read a second time.....	2641
Dec. 12, placed on third reading	2641
Dec. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	2643
Dec. 12, read a third time	2643
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 815 Yeas 91 Nays 18	2643
Dec. 12, inserted full title	2643
Dec. 12, returned to Senate	2643
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/18/18 Time: 11:12 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2477)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:47 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2633)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 8:10 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2633)
assigned PA 689 of 2018 with immediate effect 2018	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2633)
1196. Environmental protection; landfills; hazardous waste landfills; regulate disposal of certain radioactive waste in.	
Amends secs. 11104 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.11104) & adds secs. 11132 & 11514b.	
Introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	
Dec. 4, received on - 12/4/18.....	2332
Dec. 4, read a first time	2371
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Natural Resources.....	2371
Dec. 5, reported with recommendation without amendment	2438
Dec. 5, referred to second reading.....	2438
Dec. 12, read a second time.....	2641
Dec. 12, amended.....	2641
Dec. 12, placed on third reading	2641
Dec. 12, placed on immediate passage.....	2644
Dec. 12, read a third time	2644
Dec. 12, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 816 Yeas 66 Nays 43.....	2644
Dec. 12, inserted full title	2644
Dec. 12, returned to Senate	2644
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/18/18 Time: 11:14 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2477)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:49 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2633)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 8:08 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2633)
assigned PA 688 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2633)
1197. Highways; bridges; Mackinac bridge authority act; allow the operation of a utility tunnel.	
Amends title & secs. 1 & 5 of 1952 PA 214 (MCL 254.311 & 254.315) & adds secs. 14, 14a, 14b, 14c, 14d & 14e.	
Introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson	
Dec. 5, received on - 12/5/18.....	2433

Dec. 5, read a first time	2441
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	2441
Dec. 11, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	2527
Dec. 11, referred to second reading.....	2527
Dec. 11, read a second time.....	2535
Dec. 11, substitute (H-2) not adopted	2535
Dec. 11, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2535
Dec. 11, placed on third reading	2535
Dec. 11, placed on immediate passage.....	2536
Dec. 11, read a third time	2536
Dec. 11, amended.....	2536
Dec. 11, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 772 Yeas 74 Nays 34.....	2536
Dec. 11, returned to Senate	2536
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/11/18 Time: 3:32 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2158)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/11/18 Time: 4:21 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2232)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/12/18 Time: 10:10 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2232)
assigned PA 359 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2232)

1198. Health; abortion; physical examination requirements; eliminate sunset.

Amends sec. 17017 of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.17017).

Introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson

Nov. 29, received on - 11/29/18	2298
Nov. 29, read a first time	2308
Nov. 29, referred to Committee on Health Policy	2308
Dec. 4, reported with recommendation without amendment	2334
Dec. 4, referred to second reading.....	2334
Dec. 13, read a second time.....	2677
Dec. 13, placed on third reading	2677
Dec. 13, placed on immediate passage.....	2677
Dec. 13, read a third time	2677
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 841 Yeas 62 Nays 47.....	2677
Dec. 13, inserted full title	2677
Dec. 13, returned to Senate	2677
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 9:30 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2622)
vetoed by Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	

1199. Labor; public service employment; mandated public employee contribution to employer-provider health care benefits; modify the hard cap issue date deadline.

Amends sec. 3 of 2011 PA 152 (MCL 15.563).

Introduced by Senator Jim Stamas

Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/18.....	2515
Dec. 6, read a first time	2518
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	2518
Dec. 18, reported with recommendation without amendment	2711
Dec. 18, referred to second reading.....	2711
Dec. 18, read a second time.....	2740
Dec. 18, placed on third reading	2740
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2740
Dec. 18, read a third time	2740
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 870 Yeas 62 Nays 47.....	2740
Dec. 18, inserted full title	2740
Dec. 18, returned to Senate	2740
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 4:00 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2620)

approved by Governor
Date: 12/24/18 Time: 11:29 AM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2611)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:24 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2609)
assigned PA 477 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2609)

1205. Labor; public service employment; claims utilization and cost information compilation; modify.

Amends secs. 3 & 15 of 2007 PA 106 (MCL 124.73 & 124.85).

Introduced by Senator Phillip Pavlov

Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/18.....	2515
Dec. 6, read a first time	2518
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Education Reform	2518
Dec. 19, reported with recommendation without amendment	2765
Dec. 19, referred to second reading.....	2765
Dec. 21, read a second time.....	2925
Dec. 21, amended.....	2925
Dec. 21, placed on third reading	2925
Dec. 21, placed on immediate passage.....	2925
Dec. 21, read a third time	2925
Dec. 21, passed:	
Roll Call # 985 Yeas 63 Nays 44.....	2925
Dec. 21, inserted full title	2925
Dec. 21, returned to Senate	2925
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:46 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:27 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2624)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:48 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2624)
assigned PA 579 of 2018	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2624)

1207. Construction; code; limit on cost of required accessibility route to an area of primary function when making alterations to an existing building; allow for.

Amends 1972 PA 230 (MCL 125.1501 - 125.1531) by adding sec. 13g.

Introduced by Senator Kenneth Horn

Dec. 4, received on - 12/4/18.....	2332
Dec. 4, read a first time	2372
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	2372
Dec. 12, reported with recommendation without amendment	2615
Dec. 12, referred to second reading.....	2615
Dec. 18, read a second time.....	2734
Dec. 18, placed on third reading	2734
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2734
Dec. 18, read a third time	2734
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 866 Yeas 109 Nays 0.....	2734
Dec. 18, inserted full title	2734
Dec. 18, returned to Senate	2734
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/22/18 Time: 3:24 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2620)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/24/18 Time: 11:31 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2609)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:26 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2609)
assigned PA 478 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2609)

1211. Natural resources; wetlands; definition of wetland; revise, provide for award of expert witness fees, require department to provide certain information upon denial or modification of wetland or lakes and streams permit, and require award of costs to prevailing party other than this state.

Amends secs. 1307, 1511, 30101, 30112, 30301, 30304, 30305, 30306, 30307, 30314, 30316, 30319, 30321 & 32301 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.1307 et seq.).

Introduced by Senator Thomas Casperson

Dec. 4, received on - 12/4/18.....	2332
Dec. 4, read a first time	2372
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	2372
Dec. 18, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	2711
Dec. 18, referred to second reading.....	2711
Dec. 21, read a second time.....	2914
Dec. 21, substitute (H-2) not adopted	2914
Dec. 21, substitute (H-5) adopted and amended	2914
Dec. 21, placed on third reading	2914
Dec. 21, placed on immediate passage.....	2915
Dec. 21, read a third time	2915
Dec. 21, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 976 Yeas 61 Nays 46.....	2915
Dec. 21, title amended.....	2915
Dec. 21, returned to Senate	2915
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:36 PM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)	
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 4:41 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2631)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 6:14 PM..... (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2631)	
assigned PA 631 of 2018	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2631)

1219. Liquor; licenses; sale of alcoholic beverages at university conference centers; expand.

Amends sec. 513 of 1998 PA 58 (MCL 436.1513).

Introduced by Senator Tory Rocca

Dec. 4, received on - 12/4/18.....	2332
Dec. 4, read a first time	2372
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Regulatory Reform.....	2372
Dec. 12, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2615
Dec. 12, referred to second reading.....	2615
Dec. 18, read a second time.....	2731
Dec. 18, substitute (H-1) adopted and amended	2731
Dec. 18, placed on third reading	2731
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2731
Dec. 18, read a third time	2731
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 864 Yeas 105 Nays 4.....	2731
Dec. 18, inserted full title	2731
Dec. 18, returned to Senate	2731
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/22/18 Time: 3:14 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2620)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/24/18 Time: 11:01 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2608)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:28 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2608)
assigned PA 479 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2608)

1222. Economic development; brownfield redevelopment authority; reimbursement formula for tax increment revenues lost as a result of certain personal property tax exemptions; modify.

Amends sec. 15a of 1996 PA 381 (MCL 125.2665a).

Introduced by Senator Michael Nofs

Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/18.....	2515
Dec. 6, read a first time	2518
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Tax Policy.....	2518
Dec. 19, reported with recommendation without amendment	2765
Dec. 19, referred to second reading.....	2765
Dec. 20, read a second time.....	2824
Dec. 20, placed on third reading	2824
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2824

Dec. 20, read a third time	2824
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 925 Yeas 81 Nays 28	2824
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2824
Dec. 20, returned to Senate	2824
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 3:20 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:15 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2611)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:30 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2611)
assigned PA 480 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2611)
1223. Economic development; tax increment financing; reimbursement formula for tax increment revenues lost as a result of certain personal property tax exemptions; modify.	
Amends secs. 213c, 312b & 411b of 2018 PA 57 (MCL 125.4213c et seq.).	
Introduced by Senator Michael Nofs	
Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/18	2515
Dec. 6, read a first time	2518
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Tax Policy	2518
Dec. 12, reported with recommendation without amendment	2614
Dec. 12, referred to second reading	2614
Dec. 20, read a second time	2825
Dec. 20, placed on third reading	2825
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage	2825
Dec. 20, read a third time	2825
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 926 Yeas 81 Nays 28	2825
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2825
Dec. 20, returned to Senate	2825
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 3:18 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:13 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2611)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:32 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2611)
assigned PA 481 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2611)
1225. Retirement; public school employees; retirant performing custodial, food, or transportation services as an independent contractor at a reporting unit; allow without forfeiting retirement allowance.	
Amends sec. 61 of 1980 PA 300 (MCL 38.1361).	
Introduced by Senator Mike Shirkey	
Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/18	2515
Dec. 6, read a first time	2518
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Education Reform	2518
Dec. 19, reported with recommendation without amendment	2765
Dec. 19, referred to second reading	2765
Dec. 19, read a second time	2791
Dec. 19, placed on third reading	2791
Dec. 20, read a third time	2821
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 922 Yeas 62 Nays 47	2821
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2821
Dec. 20, returned to Senate	2821
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 3:16 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:11 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2610)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:34 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2610)
assigned PA 482 of 2018	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2610)

1231. Children; foster care; sunset provisions related to pilot programs for child welfare services; eliminate.

Amends sec. 5 of 1974 PA 150 (MCL 803.305).

Introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor

Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/18..... 2515

Dec. 6, read a first time 2518

Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Appropriations..... 2518

Dec. 19, reported with recommendation without amendment 2797

Dec. 19, referred to second reading..... 2797

Dec. 20, read a second time..... 2827

Dec. 20, placed on third reading 2827

Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage..... 2827

Dec. 20, read a third time 2827

Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 927 Yeas 109 Nays 0..... 2827

Dec. 20, inserted full title 2827

Dec. 20, returned to Senate 2827

presented to Governor

Date: 12/26/18 Time: 3:24 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)

approved by Governor

Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:09 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2610)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:36 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2610)

assigned PA 483 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2610)

1232. Juveniles; juvenile justice services; sunset provisions related to pilot programs for child welfare services; eliminate.

Amends sec. 117a of 1939 PA 280 (MCL 400.117a).

Introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor

Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/18..... 2515

Dec. 6, read a first time 2518

Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Appropriations..... 2518

Dec. 19, reported with recommendation without amendment 2797

Dec. 19, referred to second reading..... 2797

Dec. 20, read a second time..... 2828

Dec. 20, placed on third reading 2828

Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage..... 2828

Dec. 20, read a third time 2828

Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 928 Yeas 109 Nays 0..... 2828

Dec. 20, inserted full title 2828

Dec. 20, returned to Senate 2828

presented to Governor

Date: 12/27/18 Time: 12:46 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)

approved by Governor

Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:29 PM 2018 ADDENDA (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2624)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:50 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2624)

assigned PA 580 of 2018 with immediate effect 2018 (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2624)

1233. Aeronautics; unmanned aerial systems; use of unmanned aircraft system by state agencies to surveil or inspect licensed facilities; regulate.

Amends 2016 PA 436 (MCL 259.301 - 259.331) by adding sec. 7.

Introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor

Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/18..... 2515

Dec. 6, read a first time 2518

Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Communications and Technology 2518

Dec. 11, reported with recommendation without amendment 2526

Dec. 11, referred to second reading..... 2526

Dec. 12, read a second time..... 2586

Dec. 12, placed on third reading 2586

Dec. 13, read a third time	2681
Dec. 13, amended.....	2681
Dec. 13, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 844 Yeas 105 Nays 4.....	2681
Dec. 13, inserted full title	2681
Dec. 13, returned to Senate	2681
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/17/18 Time: 5:18 PM.....	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2361)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 9:11 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2607)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 11:38 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2607)
assigned PA 442 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2607)
 1234. Health; emergency services; transportation of police canines in ambulances; allow.	
Amends 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.1101 - 333.25211) by adding sec. 20925.	
Introduced by Senator David Knezek	
Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/18.....	2515
Dec. 6, read a first time	2519
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Health Policy	2519
Dec. 12, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2).....	2617
Dec. 12, referred to second reading.....	2617
Dec. 21, read a second time.....	2988
Dec. 21, substitute (H-2) adopted.....	2988
Dec. 21, placed on third reading	2988
Dec. 21, placed on immediate passage.....	2988
Dec. 21, read a third time	2988
Dec. 21, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 1037 Yeas 104 Nays 0	2988
Dec. 21, inserted full title	2988
Dec. 21, returned to Senate	2988
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:42 PM.....	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 2:51 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2627)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:12 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2627)
assigned PA 600 of 2018	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2627)
 1235. Property tax; special assessments; requirements for establishing a special assessment district for police and fire	
services; modify.	
Amends sec. 1 of 1951 PA 33 (MCL 41.801).	
Introduced by Senator Peter MacGregor	
Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/18.....	2515
Dec. 6, read a first time	2519
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Government Operations.....	2519
Dec. 11, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1).....	2528
Dec. 11, referred to second reading.....	2528
Dec. 18, read a second time.....	2729
Dec. 18, substitute (H-1) adopted.....	2729
Dec. 18, placed on third reading	2729
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2729
Dec. 18, read a third time	2729
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 863 Yeas 107 Nays 2	2729
Dec. 18, returned to Senate	2729
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/22/18 Time: 3:16 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2620)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 9:01 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2614)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:38 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2614)

assigned PA 484 of 2018 with immediate effect (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2614)

1238. Elections; other; general amendments to the Michigan election law; provide for.

Amends secs. 2, 3, 31a, 491, 495, 497, 498, 500d, 509w, 509x, 523a, 759, 761, 765, 811, 813 & 829 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.2 et seq.); adds secs. 493a, 499e & 761b & repeals secs. 524 & 758 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.524 & 168.758).

Introduced by Senator Michael Kowall

Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/18..... 2515

Dec. 6, read a first time 2519

Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics 2519

Dec. 19, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-2)..... 2794

Dec. 19, referred to second reading..... 2794

Dec. 20, read a second time..... 2860

Dec. 20, substitute (H-2) adopted..... 2860

Dec. 20, placed on third reading 2860

Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage..... 2860

Dec. 20, read a third time 2860

Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 938 Yeas 57 Nays 51 2860

Dec. 20, inserted full title 2860

Dec. 20, returned to Senate 2860

presented to Governor

Date: 12/27/18 Time: 12:48 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)

approved by Governor

Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:47 PM 2018 ADDENDA (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2626)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:18 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2626)

assigned PA 603 of 2018 with immediate effect 2018 (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2626)

1239. Traffic control; driver license; declaration of United States citizenship on operator's or chauffeur's license application; require for automatic voter registration, and provide for automatic voter registration opt-out.

Amends sec. 307 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.307).

Introduced by Senator Michael Kowall

Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/18..... 2515

Dec. 6, read a first time 2519

Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics 2519

Dec. 19, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-1)..... 2795

Dec. 19, referred to second reading..... 2795

Dec. 20, read a second time..... 2861

Dec. 20, substitute (H-1) adopted..... 2861

Dec. 20, placed on third reading 2861

Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage..... 2862

Dec. 20, read a third time 2862

Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:

Roll Call # 939 Yeas 60 Nays 48 2862

Dec. 20, inserted full title 2862

Dec. 20, returned to Senate 2862

presented to Governor

Date: 12/27/18 Time: 12:50 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)

approved by Governor

Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:49 PM 2018 ADDENDA (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2626)

filed with Secretary of State

Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:20 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2626)

assigned PA 604 of 2018 with immediate effect 2018 (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2626)

1240. State; identification cards; declaration of United States citizenship on personal identification card application; require for automatic voter registration, and provide for automatic voter registration opt-out.

Amends sec. 1 of 1972 PA 222 (MCL 28.291).

Introduced by Senator Michael Kowall

Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/18.....	2515
Dec. 6, read a first time	2519
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	2519
Dec. 19, reported with recommendation without amendment	2795
Dec. 19, referred to second reading.....	2795
Dec. 20, read a second time.....	2863
Dec. 20, placed on third reading	2863
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2863
Dec. 20, read a third time	2863
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 940 Yeas 60 Nays 48.....	2863
Dec. 20, returned to Senate	2863
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 12:52 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:51 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2627)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:22 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2627)
assigned PA 605 of 2018 with immediate effect 2018	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2627)
1241. Traffic control; driver license; opt-out of voter registration provision on applications for enhanced driver licenses and enhanced official state personal identification cards; require.	
Amends sec. 5 of 2008 PA 23 (MCL 28.305).	
Introduced by Senator Michael Kowall	
Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/18.....	2515
Dec. 6, read a first time	2519
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	2519
Dec. 19, reported with recommendation without amendment	2795
Dec. 19, referred to second reading.....	2795
Dec. 20, read a second time.....	2864
Dec. 20, placed on third reading	2864
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2864
Dec. 20, read a third time	2864
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 941 Yeas 61 Nays 47.....	2864
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2864
Dec. 20, returned to Senate	2864
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 12:54 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:53 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2627)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:24 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2627)
assigned PA 606 of 2018 with immediate effect 2018	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2627)
1242. Campaign finance; other; updated citation reference in the Michigan campaign finance act; provide for.	
Amends sec. 6 of 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.206).	
Introduced by Senator Michael Kowall	
Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/18.....	2515
Dec. 6, read a first time	2519
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	2519
Dec. 19, reported with recommendation without amendment	2796
Dec. 19, referred to second reading.....	2796
Dec. 20, read a second time.....	2865
Dec. 20, placed on third reading	2865
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage.....	2865
Dec. 20, read a third time	2865
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 942 Yeas 61 Nays 47.....	2865
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2865

Dec. 20, returned to Senate	2865
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 12:56 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 1:55 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2627)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 5:26 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2627)
assigned PA 607 of 2018 with immediate effect 2018	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2627)
1244. Environmental protection; cleanups; cleanup criteria for hazardous substance; modify.	
Amends secs. 20101, 20114d, 20114e, 20120a & 20120b of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.20101 et seq.) & adds	
sec. 20120f.	
Introduced by Senator Jim Stamas	
Dec. 4, received on - 12/4/18.....	2332
Dec. 4, read a first time	2372
Dec. 4, referred to Committee on Michigan Competitiveness	2372
Dec. 18, reported with recommendation with substitute (H-3).....	2711
Dec. 18, referred to second reading.....	2711
Dec. 18, read a second time.....	2752
Dec. 18, substitute (H-3) adopted.....	2752
Dec. 18, placed on third reading	2752
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage.....	2753
Dec. 18, read a third time	2753
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 880 Yeas 56 Nays 53	2753
Dec. 18, inserted full title	2753
Dec. 18, returned to Senate	2753
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 12:26 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:45 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2626)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:52 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2626)
assigned PA 581 of 2018 with immediate effect 2018	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2626)
1245. Law enforcement; other; law enforcement access to Michigan automated prescription system data act; create.	
Creates new act.	
Introduced by Senator Mike Shirkey	
Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/18.....	2515
Dec. 6, read a first time	2520
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Health Policy	2520
Dec. 12, reported with recommendation without amendment	2617
Dec. 12, referred to second reading.....	2617
1246. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for violation of the law enforcement access to	
Michigan automated prescription system data act; enact.	
Amends sec. 11b, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.11b)	
Introduced by Senator Mike Shirkey	
Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/18.....	2515
Dec. 6, read a first time	2520
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Health Policy	2520
Dec. 12, reported with recommendation without amendment	2617
Dec. 12, referred to second reading.....	2617
1247. Health; pharmaceuticals; access to data from the Michigan automated prescription system (MAPS); modify to	
require the department of licensing and regulatory affairs to provide to department of state police through	
an application program interface.	
Amends secs. 7109 & 7333a of 1978 PA 368 (MCL 333.7109 & 333.7333a).	
Introduced by Senator Mike Shirkey	
Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/18.....	2515

Dec. 6, read a first time	2520
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Health Policy	2520
Dec. 12, reported with recommendation without amendment	2618
Dec. 12, referred to second reading	2618
1248. Campaign finance; other; reference to the fair political practices commission in 1978 PA 472; provide for. Amends secs. 2 & 4 of 1978 PA 472 (MCL 4.412 & 4.414). Introduced by Senator David Robertson	
Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/18	2515
Dec. 6, read a first time	2520
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	2520
1249. Criminal procedure; statute of limitations; 5-year limit for violation of the campaign finance act; provide for. Amends sec. 24, ch. VII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 767.24). Introduced by Senator David Robertson	
Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/18	2515
Dec. 6, read a first time	2520
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	2520
Dec. 19, reported with recommendation without amendment	2796
Dec. 19, referred to second reading	2796
Dec. 20, read a second time	2866
Dec. 20, placed on third reading	2866
Dec. 20, placed on immediate passage	2867
Dec. 20, read a third time	2867
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect: Roll Call # 943 Yeas 63 Nays 45	2867
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2867
Dec. 20, returned to Senate	2867
presented to Governor Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:02 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
vetoed by Governor - 12/28/18 2018 ADDENDA	
1250. Campaign finance; other; fair political practices commission; create, and provide for its powers. Amends title & secs. 3, 15, 16, 17, 18, 18a, 21, 22, 24, 26, 30, 33, 36, 46, 51, 55, 57, 63, 64, 65 & 69 of 1976 PA 388 (MCL 169.203 et seq.) & adds sec. 15a. Introduced by Senator David Robertson	
Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/18	2515
Dec. 6, read a first time	2520
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	2520
1251. Campaign finance; other; reference to the fair political practices commission in the Michigan election law; provide for. Amends secs. 2 & 848 of 1954 PA 116 (MCL 168.2 & 168.848). Introduced by Senator David Robertson	
Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/18	2515
Dec. 6, read a first time	2520
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	2520
1252. Campaign finance; other; reference to fair political practices commission in the legal defense fund act; provide for. Amends title & secs. 3, 5, 7, 11 & 19 of 2008 PA 288 (MCL 15.523 et seq.). Introduced by Senator David Robertson	
Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/18	2515
Dec. 6, read a first time	2521
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	2521
1253. Traffic control; traffic regulation; authorization to turn 1-way streets into 2-way streets; provide for. Amends sec. 606 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.606). Introduced by Senator Goeffrey Hansen	
Dec. 6, received on - 12/6/18	2515

Dec. 6, read a first time	2521
Dec. 6, referred to Committee on Transportation and Infrastructure	2521
Dec. 11, reported with recommendation without amendment	2567
Dec. 11, referred to second reading	2567
Dec. 18, read a second time	2715
Dec. 18, placed on third reading	2715
Dec. 18, placed on immediate passage	2715
Dec. 18, read a third time	2715
Dec. 18, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 854 Yeas 109 Nays 0	2715
Dec. 18, inserted full title	2715
Dec. 18, returned to Senate	2715
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 3:34 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2601)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/20/18 Time: 4:46 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2606)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/21/18 Time: 11:34 AM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2606)
assigned PA 440 of 2018 with immediate effect	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2606)
1254. Legislature; apportionment; certain duties of the secretary of state relating to the independent citizens redistricting commission; provide for.	
Creates new act.	
Introduced by Senator Phillip Pavlov	
Dec. 5, received on - 12/5/18	2433
Dec. 5, read a first time	2441
Dec. 5, referred to Committee on Elections and Ethics	2441
1258. Vehicles; registration; renaming of the recreation passport; provide for an opt-out option.	
Amends sec. 805 of 1949 PA 300 (MCL 257.805).	
Introduced by Senator Geoffrey Hansen	
Dec. 18, received on - 12/13/18	2699
Dec. 18, read a first time	2706
Dec. 18, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	2706
1259. Recreation; state parks; recreation passport fee; modify distribution of revenue.	
Amends secs. 2001 & 2045 of 1994 PA 451 (MCL 324.2001 & 324.2045).	
Introduced by Senator Geoffrey Hansen	
Dec. 18, received on - 12/13/18	2699
Dec. 18, read a first time	2706
Dec. 18, referred to Committee on Natural Resources	2706
1261. Civil rights; open meetings; procedures to accommodate the absence of members of a public body at public meetings; provide for.	
Amends sec. 3 of 1976 PA 267 (MCL 15.263).	
Introduced by Senators Adam Hollier, Michael Kowall, Vincent Gregory, Joe Hune, Judith Emmons, Ian Conyers, Steven Bieda, Jim Ananich, David Knezek, Tory Rocca, Curtis Hertel, David Robertson, Wayne Schmidt, Thomas Casperson, Michael Nofs, Dale Zorn, Jack Brandenburg, Rick Jones	
Dec. 18, received on - 12/13/18	2699
Dec. 18, read a first time	2755
Dec. 18, rule suspended	2755
Dec. 18, placed on second reading	2755
Dec. 19, read a second time	2791
Dec. 19, placed on third reading	2791
Dec. 20, read a third time	2820
Dec. 20, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 921 Yeas 73 Nays 36	2820
Dec. 20, inserted full title	2820
Dec. 20, returned to Senate	2820
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 3:26 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)

approved by Governor
Date: 12/26/18 Time: 8:07 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2610)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 4:40 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2610)
assigned PA 485 of 2018 (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2610)

1262. Marihuana; facilities; applicant for medical marihuana facilities license; modify, and provide other general amendments.

Amends secs. 102, 207, 301, 305, 401, 402, 406, 407, 409 & 702 of 2016 PA 281 (MCL 333.27102 et seq.); adds sec. 407a & repeals sec. 404 of 2016 PA 281 (MCL 333.27404).

Introduced by Senator Arlan Meekhof
Dec. 18, received on - 12/13/18..... 2699
Dec. 18, read a first time 2755
Dec. 18, rule suspended..... 2755
Dec. 18, placed on second reading..... 2755
Dec. 21, read a second time..... 2938
Dec. 21, substitute (H-1) adopted..... 2938
Dec. 21, placed on third reading 2938
Dec. 21, placed on immediate passage..... 2938
Dec. 21, read a third time 2938
Dec. 21, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 993 Yeas 96 Nays 11 2938
Dec. 21, inserted full title 2938
Dec. 21, returned to Senate 2938
presented to Governor
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:22 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
approved by Governor
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:31 PM 2018 ADDENDA (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2625)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:54 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2625)
assigned PA 582 of 2018 with immediate effect 2018 (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2625)

1263. Criminal procedure; sentencing guidelines; sentencing guidelines for operating medical marihuana facility without a license resulting in death or serious injury; enact.

Amends sec. 13n, ch. XVII of 1927 PA 175 (MCL 777.13n).

Introduced by Senator Arlan Meekhof
Dec. 18, received on - 12/13/18..... 2699
Dec. 18, read a first time 2755
Dec. 18, rule suspended..... 2755
Dec. 18, placed on second reading..... 2755
Dec. 21, read a second time..... 2939
Dec. 21, placed on third reading 2939
Dec. 21, placed on immediate passage..... 2939
Dec. 21, read a third time 2939
Dec. 21, passed; given immediate effect:
Roll Call # 994 Yeas 102 Nays 5 2939
Dec. 21, inserted full title 2939
Dec. 21, returned to Senate 2939
presented to Governor
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:24 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
approved by Governor
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:33 PM 2018 ADDENDA (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2625)
filed with Secretary of State
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:56 PM (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2625)
assigned PA 583 of 2018 with immediate effect 2018 (See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2625)

1264. State; identification cards; requirement for secretary of state to forward a digitized photograph of applicant for a state registry identification card to department of licensing and regulatory affairs; provide for.

Amends sec. 2 of 1972 PA 222 (MCL 28.292).

Introduced by Senator Arlan Meekhof

Dec. 18, received on - 12/13/18.....	2699
Dec. 18, read a first time	2756
Dec. 18, rule suspended.....	2756
Dec. 18, placed on second reading	2756
Dec. 21, read a second time.....	2940
Dec. 21, placed on third reading	2940
Dec. 21, placed on immediate passage.....	2941
Dec. 21, read a third time	2941
Dec. 21, passed; given immediate effect:	
Roll Call # 995 Yeas 104 Nays 3.....	2941
Dec. 21, returned to Senate	2941
presented to Governor	
Date: 12/27/18 Time: 1:26 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2621)
approved by Governor	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 12:35 PM 2018 ADDENDA	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2625)
filed with Secretary of State	
Date: 12/28/18 Time: 3:58 PM	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2625)
assigned PA 584 of 2018 with immediate effect 2018	(See 2018 Senate Journal, Page 2625)